

INDEX

to

FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE,

1960.

Accident to Aircraft on 9th August, 1960	174	Jennings, Miss A., resignation	25
Anderson, E. B., resignation	173	Jones, W. J., resignation	87
I. T., W/T Operator	53	King, V. T., promotion	1
Annual Stock Return for 1958/59	36	" D. G. B., Member of the Cost of Living Committee	96
Appointment of members to Board of Health, 1960	26	Lang, J., Clerk, Treasury	1
Armitage, Miss M. A., Assistant Mistress	173	Leave -	
Arrowsmith, Sir Edwin, K.C.M.G. Departure from the Colony	93	Bartlett, D. J.	173
Atkins, Mrs. I. B., Telephone Operator	213	Beal, Miss V. E.	87, 173
Atkinson, Miss M. K., Assistant Mistress	53	Black, J. M.	149
Baker, N. J. H., Whale Fishery Inspector, South Georgia	179	Blyth, A. J.	104, 179
Bannister, J. L., Whale Fishery Inspector, South Georgia	179	Bound, J.	104, 179
Bennett, H., Vacation and Study Leave	53	Bush, Miss M. A.	95
Biggs, Miss N. J., Clerk, Posts & Telegraphs Department	53	Campbell, I. T.	104, 179
" R., Clerk, Audit Department	25	Carter, R. E. P.	179
Board of Health, Members	26	Craig, J.	25
Bonner, R. R., Publican's Licence Mon Star Hotel	152	Denton-Thompson, A. G.	155, 213
Booth, S. A., Acting Superintendent, Education Department	2	Dihlmann, H.	104
Borland, D., confirmation of appointment	173	Draycott, D. J.	1
Bound, J., promotion	103	Duff, Miss I. A. L.	179
" H. L., Acting Supt., Posts & Telegraphs Department	149	Fuhlendorff, V. E.	53, 179
" " promotion	103	Gleadell, L. C.	104
Browning, R., Acting Registrar	54	Ikkiint, D. E. J.	53, 155
" " transfer	53	Manser, L.	149
" " Acting Senior Clerk, Secretariat	149	Marshall, Dr. D. B.	25
Butcher, Miss A., resignation	95	McLeod, P.	104, 179
Carey, A. M., transfer	53	Mercer, A.	104
" " Acting Assistant Treasurer	149	Morrison, D.	149
" " promotion	149	Nelson, C. A. J.	95, 173
" T. J., Acting Assistant Supt. Power & Electrical Dept.	149	Quigley, J. J.	155
Carr, D. G., B.D.S. L.D.S., Dental Surgeon	103	Ross, R. W.	25
Chivers, G. R., Headmaster, Port Howard	103	Scott, T. M.	53, 173
" Mrs. K., Matron, Port Howard	103	Sedgwick, Miss D. M.	179
Committees -		Stewart, Dr. J. G.	87, 149
Cost of Living Committee - findings	88, 150, 180, 215	Swann, J. B.	1, 155
Hospital Visiting Committee	150	Swinley, Capt. C. S. B.	149
Commonwealth War Graves Commission	214	Turner, E. J.	87, 173
Constitution of Legislative Council	96	Turner, Mrs. E.	87, 149
Daylight Saving	88, 174	Wetterstad, R.	104
Defence Force Club Rules - amendment to	54	Lec, Miss M., confirmation of appointment	1
Dihlmann, H., Filtration Plant Operator	25	Legislative Council - Minutes of the meetings	57, 106, 182
Draycott, D. J., Acting Superintendent, Education Dept.	25	" " Constitution of	96
" " Member of the Broadcasting Advisory Committee	180	" " General Election 1960	13, 88
Duncan, Miss B., Clerk, Treasury	103	" " Minutes - Erratum	216
Earmark, Livestock, Port Stephens, West Falkland	180	Leonard, J. A., resignation	53
Etheridge, W., Publican's Licence Ship Hotel	2	Lindsay, W., Painter, South Georgia	25
Evans, M. E., confirmation of appointment	1	Luxton, H. T., promotion	103
Falkland Islands Defence Force - efficiency medals	180	" " Board of Management of the Government Employees' Provident Fund	104
- promotions	26	Magistrates and Justices of the Peace - amendment to list	167
Federal Republic of Germany (Extradition) Order, 1960	215	Magistrates and Justices of the Peace - list of	105
Fox, E. R., Travelling Teacher, Education Department	167	Manders, R. H. D., O.B.E., Colonial Secretary	155
General Election, 1960	13, 88	" " " " Magistrate	167
Goodwin, Miss E., resignation	213	" " " " Honorary Commandant, F.I.D.F.	180
Goss, R. V., Member of Broadcasting Advisory Committee	54	Manser, L., Junior Whale Fishery Inspector, South Georgia	1
Governor's return to Colony	88, 150, 180	May, Mrs. T. Clerk, Posts and Telegraphs Dept.	53
Grierson, W. J., Board of Management of the Government Employees' Provident Fund	104	McGovern, D. M., Auditor	25
Hall, A. H., retirement	1	McKinnon, P., Police Constable	1
Halliday, Miss E., Clerk, Audit	103	" " resignation	87
" L., transfer	179	McLeod, M., Publican's Licence, Ship Hotel	105
" L. J., transfer	53	McMillan, D. H., Police Constable	87
" " promotion	179	Meade, M. J., Meteorological Assistant, South Georgia	1
Hirtle, Miss S., Assistant Teacher	103	Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists	26, 104, 155
Holloway, R. R., resignation	25	Miller, Miss S., Assistant Teacher	103
Honours, Birthday	150	Ministers of Religion registered to celebrate marriages	26
Honours, New Year	2	Morrison, D., Junior Whale Fishery Inspector, South Georgia	1
Howatt, Miss L., Clerk, Secretariat	1	" D. R., Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary	149
Income Tax, remission of	215	" Miss K., Messenger, Secretariat	179
Instrument re-appointing Hugh Cullen Harding Esq., O.B.E., J.P. to be a Member of Executive Council	56	" Miss U., Nurse Probationer	95
Instrument appointing R. H. D. Manders Esq., O.B.E. to be Governor's Deputy	181, 174	Note Security Fund	153
Instrument appointing A. G. Denton-Thompson, Esq., O.B.E., M.C., as Governor's Deputy	55	O'Regan, D., Meteorological Assistant, South Georgia	1
Israel (Extradition) Order, 1960	215	" " promotion	213
		Orders :	
		No. 1 of 1960 Pensions (Pensionable Offices) Order, 1960	89
		Federal Republic of Germany (Extradition) Order, 1960	215
		Israel (Extradition) Order, 1960	215

INDEX—continued.

Ordinances, Bills for

Workmen's Compensation Ordinance	64
Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960	84
Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960	63
Government Employees' Provident Fund (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960	86
Appropriation (1960-61) Ordinance, 1960	85
Legislative Council (Elections) (Amendment) Ord., 1960	172
Firearms (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960	172
Family Allowances Ordinance, 1960	157
Application of Enactments (Amendment) Ord., 1960	171
Geneva Conventions (Criminal Appeals) Ord., 1960	170

Ordinances : Colony

No. 17 of 1959 Pensions (Increase) (Amend.) Ord., 1959	4
" 18 " " Estate Duty (Amend.) Ord., 1959	5
" 19 " " Supplementary Appropriation (1958-59) Ord., 1959	9
" 20 " " Application of Enactments (Amend.) Ord., 1959	11
" 21 " " Customs (Amendment) Ord., 1959	12
" 1 " 1960 Workmen's Compensation Ord., 1960	117
" 2 " " Old Age Pensions (Amend.) Ord., 1960	136
" 3 " " Oil in Territorial Waters Ord., 1960	138
" 4 " " Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) (Amend.) Ord., 1960	142
" 5 " " Government Employees' Provident Fund (Amendment) Ord., 1960	143
" 6 " " Appropriation (1960-61) Ord., 1960	144
" 7 " " Legislative Council (Elections) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960	185
" 8 " " Firearms (Amendment) Ord., 1960	186
" 9 " " Family Allowances Ord., 1960	187
" 10 " " Application of Enactments (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960	195
" 11 " " Geneva Conventions (Criminal Appeals) Ordinance, 1960	196

Dependencies

No. 1 of 1960 Whale Fishery (Amendment) Ord., 1960	28
" 2 " " Supplementary Appropriation (Dependencies) (1958-59) Ord., 1960	90
" 3 " " Application of Colony Laws Ord., 1960	146
" 4 " " Appropriation (Dependencies) (1960-61) Ordinance, 1960	151
" 5 " " Whale Fishery (Amendment) (No. 2) Ordinance, 1960	177

Ordinances, Non-disallowance of :

Colony

No. 13 of 1959 Livestock (Amendment) Ord., 1959	26
" 15 " " Whale Fishery (Amendment) (No. 2) Ordinance, 1959	26
" 16 " " Livestock (Amend.) (No. 2) Ord., 1959	96
" 17 " " Pensions (Increase) (Amend.) Ord., 1959	150
" 18 " " Estate Duty (Amend.) Ordinance, 1959	104
" 19 " " Supplementary Appropriation (1958-59) Ordinance, 1959	96
" 20 " " Application of Enactments (Amend.) Ordinance, 1959	104
" 21 " " Customs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959	104
" 2 " 1960 Old Age Pensions (Amend.) Ord., 1960	174
" 3 " " Oil in Territorial Waters Ord., 1960	174
" 4 " " Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) (Amend.) Ord., 1960	215
" 5 " " Government Employees Provident Fund (Amendment) Ord., 1960	167
" 6 " " Appropriation (1960-61) Ord., 1960	155

Dependencies

No. 1 of 1959 Supplementary Appropriation (Dependencies) (1957-58) Ord., 1959	26
" 5 " " Application of Colony Laws Ord., (No. 2) Ordinance, 1959	26
No. 1 of 1960 Whale Fishery (Amend.) Ord., 1960	104
" 2 " " Supplementary Appropriation (Dependencies) (1958-59) Ord., 1960	150
" 3 " " Application of Colony Laws Ord., 1960	167
" 4 " " Appropriation (Dependencies) (1960/61) Ord., 1960	215

Peck, T. J., Police Constable	25
Pederson, M. L., Constable/Handyman, South Georgia	179
Probate	2, 27, 54, 88, 96, 104, 150, 151, 155, 167, 174, 216

Proclamations :

No. 8 of 1959 Date for Legislative Council Meeting	3
" 1 " 1960 Place names in Dependencies	27
" 2 " " Date for Legislative Council Meeting	89
" 3 " " Departure from the Colony of His Excellency the Governor	94
" 4 " " Place names Ordinance, 1956	156
" 5 " " Date for Legislative Council Meeting	169

Public Holidays

2, 215

Regulations :

No. 1 of 1960 Livestock Quarantine (Amendment) Regs.	176
" 2 " " Family Allowances Regulations	198

Reports :

Provident Fund 1958-59	32
Report from Auditor on accounts of the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th June, 1959	101
Report from Auditor on the Accounts of the Stanley Town Council for the year ended 31st December, 1959	206
Report on the Working of the Government Savings Bank for the year 1958/59	97
Report on the Working of the Note Security Fund for the year 1958/59	29

Resolution :

No. 1 of 1960 Customs (Amendment) Resolution	175
--	-----

Returns, Stock

Robson, L. M., confirmation of appointment	103
Rowlands, H. T., promotion	25
" " " Acting Colonial Treasurer	149

Rules :

No. 1 of 1960 Court Fees (Amendment) Rules, 1960	92
Sealing Divisions of South Georgia	150
Shorey, B., transfer	179
Short, Miss S., Nurse Probationer	25
Smith, Miss O. A., transfer	25
" " " resignation	103
" " " O. R., Assistant Teacher	213
Snow, R. S. G., Watch Operator, Posts & Telegraphs Dept.	95
Stanley Schools - terms and holidays	2
Statement of Assets & Liabilities at 30/6/59	203
Statement showing total Receipts for the year ended 30th June, 1959	204
Statement showing total Payments for the year ended 30th June, 1959	205
Stephens, Mrs. J. née Halliday, resignation	25
Stewart, H. W. A. promotion	179
Swinley, Capt. C. S. B., (Retd.) Senior Whale Fishery Inspector, South Georgia	1

Telegrams exchanged between the Governor and Sir Winston Churchill	2
Telegrams exchanged between H. E. the Governor and the Right Hon. the Secretary of State	150
Telegrams exchanged between the Officer Administering the Government and the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies	54, 96
Thompson, Miss J., transfer	179

Town Council :

Appointment of Mrs. E. J. White as a member	96
By-election	2
Estimates 1961	210
Expenditure, 1959	209
Public Health (Amendment) By-laws, 1959	3
Register of Electors	180
Report by the Auditor on the Accounts of the Stanley Town Council for the year ended 31st December, 1959	206
Travelling and Subsistence Allowances	91
Visiting Justices of the Prison for the year 1960	88
Vital Statistics for the year ended 31st December, 1959	61
Watts, Miss H., confirmation of appointment	103
Wedgwood, D. L., B.D.S. L.D.S., Dental Surgeon	103
Wetterstad, R., Junior Whale Fishery Inspector, South Georgia	1
White, Mrs. E. J., Member of the Town Council	96
Whitney, J. R., promotion	103
" " " transfer	179
Woods, Miss M. M. A., Private Secretary and Cypher Officer, Government House	1
Workmen's Compensation Ord. - arrangement of clauses	116



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

2 JANUARY, 1960.

No. 1.

APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Swinley, Capt. C. S. B., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N. (Retd.)	South Georgia	Senior Whale Fishery Inspector	24.8.59	Assumed duty 25.9.59.
Manser, L.	South Georgia	Junior Whale Fishery Inspector	24.8.59	Assumed duty 25.9.59.
Wetterstad, R.	South Georgia	Junior Whale Fishery Inspector	24.8.59	Assumed duty 25.9.59.
Morrison, D.	South Georgia	Junior Whale Fishery Inspector	24.8.59	Assumed duty 25.9.59.
Howatt, Miss L.	Secretariat	Clerk	19.5.59	On probation for two years.
O'Regan, D.	South Georgia	Meteorological Assistant	25.9.59	—
Meade, M. J.	South Georgia	Meteorological Assistant	25.9.59	—
Woods, Miss M. M. A.	Government House	Private Secretary/ Cypher Officer	11.11.59	—
McKinnon, P.	Police & Prisons	Police Constable	1.12.59	On probation for two years.
Lang, J.	Treasury	Clerk	1.1.60	On probation for two years.

CONFIRMATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Evans, M. E.	Public Works	Plumber	1.8.54	—
Lee, Miss M.	Posts & Telegraphs	Telephone Operator	22.12.58	—

PROMOTION.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Date</i>
King, V. T.	Secretariat	Assistant Printer	Head Printer	19.11.59.

RETIREMENT.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Hall, A. H.	Power & Electrical	Engineman	6.12.59	On Pension.

LEAVE.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Period</i>
Swann, J. B., D.S.C.,	Education	Superintendent of Education	30.11.59	141 days
	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>
Draycott, D. J.	Education	Assistant Master	7.5.59	22.12.59

Remarks

—

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Governor.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 42. 2nd December, 1959.

THE STANLEY TOWN COUNCIL ORDINANCE.
No. 1 of 1947.

Consequent on the resignation of the late Mr. A. L. S. Biggs on the 18th November, 1959, a casual vacancy exists in the Central Ward of the Stanley Electoral Area.

In accordance with Section 8 (2) of the Stanley Town Council Ordinance, His Excellency the Governor has directed that Tuesday the 22nd December, 1959, shall be the day of the by-election to fill the vacancy thus caused.

Ref. 0039/C/III.

No. 43. 11th December, 1959.

It is hereby notified that on the following dates in 1960 Public Offices will be closed :-

New Year's Day	...	Friday, 1st January.
Good Friday	...	Friday, 15th April.
Easter Monday	...	Monday, 18th April.
Her Majesty the Queen's Birthday	...	Thursday, 21st April.
Commonwealth Day	...	Tuesday, 24th May.
August Bank Holiday	...	Monday, 1st August.
Anniversary of the Battle of the Falkland Islands		Thursday, 8th December.
Christmas Holidays	...	Monday, 26th "
		Tuesday, 27th "

Ref. 291/33.

No. 44. 11th December, 1959.

In accordance with Section 2 of the School (Amendment) Regulations, 1959, His Excellency the Governor has fixed the regular school terms and holidays for 1960 as follows :-

STANLEY SCHOOLS

- 1st Term : 15th February to 13th May.
2nd Term : 30th May to 2nd September.
3rd Term : 19th September to 16th December.

DARWIN SCHOOL

- 1st Term : 16th February to 15th May.
2nd Term : 5th June to 28th August.
3rd Term : 14th September to 18th December.

Ref. 0084/A.

No. 45. 21st December, 1959.

The following telegrams exchanged between His Excellency the Governor and Sir Winston Churchill are published for general information:-

From His Excellency the Governor to Sir Winston Churchill.

"The people of the Falkland Islands send their most sincere good wishes to you for your 85th birthday and we shall be thinking of you again on December 8th when we celebrate for the forty-fifth time the victory at the Battle of the Falkland Islands".

From Sir Winston Churchill to His Excellency the Governor.

"Thank you all so much for your most kind birthday message".

Ref. 1863.

No. 46. 24th December, 1959.

It is hereby notified for general information that

MR. S. A. BOOTH

acted as Superintendent of Education from 10th November, 1959, to 22nd December, 1959.

Ref. P/540.

No. 1. 1st January, 1960.

NEW YEAR HONOURS 1960

Her Majesty the Queen has been graciously pleased to approve the following appointment :

B.E.M. (Civil) — MRS. ELIZA JANE MCASKILL

Ref. 0107/C/IV.

PROBATE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
(Probate Division)

Geoffrey Stride, deceased.

Notice is hereby given, that after the expiration of eight days, application will be made in the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands for the Re-sealing of the Probate of the Will of Geoffrey Stride, late of 37, Springfield Gardens, Kingsbury, London, N. W. 9, England, and the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, Stanley, Falkland Islands, deceased, granted out of the High Court of Justice, England, on the 27th day of October, 1959.

E. M. P. SALMON,

*Attorney for Frederick Henry Collins,
sole executor.*

31st December, 1959.

Application for a Publican's Licence under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance (Vol. 1, Cap. 38).

In accordance with Section 7 (1) of the Licensing Ordinance, an application has been made by

WILLIAM ETHERIDGE — SHIP HOTEL

for a Publican's Retail Licence, and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of a licence before 31st December, 1959, the same will be granted on 1st January, 1960.

L. GLEADELL,

Colonial Treasurer.

THE TREASURY,
STANLEY,
9th December, 1959.

No. 8.

Proclamation

1959.

IN THE NAME of Her Majesty ELIZABETH II., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

E. P. ARROWSMITH — *By His Excellency SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.*

[L.S.]

WHEREAS it is provided by subsection (1) of Section 26 of the Falkland Islands (Legislative Council) Order in Council, 1948-1950, that the Governor may dissolve the Legislative Council at any time;

AND WHEREAS it is necessary to make arrangements for a General Election within three months from the date of dissolution;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, in pursuance of the powers vested in me by the said Falkland Islands (Legislative Council) Order in Council, 1948-1950, do hereby order and proclaim the dissolution of the Legislative Council, with effect from the 2nd day of January, 1960.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

Given at Government House, Stanley, this 31st day of December, 1959.

By His Excellency's Command,
A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

Ref. 1968.

Stanley Town Council Ordinance (Cap. 68)

By-laws made by the Stanley Town Council and confirmed by the Governor.

In exercise of the powers conferred upon the Stanley Town Council by section 84 of the Stanley Town Council Ordinance, the following By-laws are hereby made :

1. These By-laws may be cited as the Public Health (Amendment) By-laws, 1959, and shall be read as one with the Public Health By-laws hereinafter referred to as the principal By-laws.

Title.

Vol. II. Revised Edition
p. 305.

2. By-law 25 shall be amended by the deletion of the word "Every" at the commencement and the substitution therefor of the words "Dwelling houses and other buildings must be provided with water-closets as may be directed by the Council and every"

Amendment of by-law 25
of the principal By-laws.

Made at a meeting of the Stanley Town Council held on the 2nd day of November, 1959.

R. L. ROBSON,
Chairman.

Confirmed.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 31st day of December, 1959.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

[L.S.]

No. 17



1959.

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE EIGHTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.
SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, K.C.M.G.,
Governor.

An Ordinance

Title.

To amend the Pensions (Increase) Ordinance, 1959.

Enacting Clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Pensions (Increase) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959, and shall be read as one with the Pensions (Increase) Ordinance, 1959, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

12 of 1959.

Amendment of section 2 of the principal Ordinance.

2. In subsection (1) of section 2 of the principal Ordinance the definition of the expression "Scheduled Government" is amended by the substitution of a comma for the full-stop at the end thereof and the addition immediately after that comma of the following :—

"as amended ;".

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,
for Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 31st day of December, 1959.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

[L.S.]

No. 18



1959.

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE EIGHTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.

SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, K.C.M.G.,
Governor.

An Ordinance

To amend the Estate Duty Ordinance.

Title.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Enacting clause.

1. (1) This Ordinance may be cited as the Estate Duty (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959, and shall be read as one with the Estate Duty Ordinance (Chapter 25), hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

Short title.

2. Section 2 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the addition thereto of the following definitions :—

Amendment of section 2 of the principal Ordinance.

“Agricultural property” means property other than land used wholly or mainly for agricultural or pastoral purposes, including such cottages, farm buildings, and dwelling-houses (together with the lands occupied therewith) as are of a character appropriate to the property, and live stock and agricultural machinery;

“Property passing on the death” includes property passing either immediately on the death or after an interval either certainly or contingently, and either originally or by way of substitutive limitation, and “on the death” includes at a period ascertainable only by reference to the death.

3. Section 4 of the principal Ordinance is repealed and replaced by the following section :—

Amendment of section 4 of the principal Ordinance.

“4. (1) In the case of every person dying after the commencement of this Ordinance estate duty shall, save as hereinafter expressly provided, be levied and paid on the principal value, ascertained as hereinafter provided, of all property passing

Charge of estate duty.

on the death of the deceased (hereinafter referred to as "the estate of the deceased") at the graduated rates shown in the Schedule to this Ordinance: Provided that the first £5,000 of any estate the principal value of which exceeds that amount shall, without prejudice to the rate of estate duty applicable in the case of such estate according to the said Schedule, be exempt from estate duty.

(2) The estate of the deceased shall be deemed to include:

- (a) property of which the deceased was at the time of his death competent to dispose;
- (b) property taken as a *donatio mortis causa* made by the deceased or taken under a disposition made by him purporting to operate as an immediate gift *inter vivos*, whether by way of transfer, delivery, declaration of trust or otherwise, which has not been bona fide made three years before his death, or taken under any gift whenever made, if bona fide possession and enjoyment of such property have not been assumed by the donee immediately upon the gift and thenceforward retained to the entire exclusion of the donor, or of any benefit to him by contract or otherwise;
- (c) property which belonged to the deceased, or of which he was competent to dispose, of which he has disposed at any time within three years of his death in any manner other than for valuable consideration paid to the deceased for his own use and benefit: where such disposition has been made for full valuable consideration such consideration shall be subject to the same liability in respect of estate duty as the property so disposed of was subject, and where any such disposition was made for partial consideration the value of the consideration shall be allowed as a deduction from the value of the property for the purposes of estate duty;
- (d) property which the deceased, having been absolutely entitled thereto, has caused or may cause to be transferred to or vested in himself and any other person jointly whether by disposition or otherwise, or any purchase or investment made by the deceased alone, or in concert, or by arrangement with any other person, so that the beneficial interest therein or in some part thereof passes or accrues by survivorship on his death to such other person;
- (e) property passing under any past or future disposition made by the deceased verbally, or by any instrument not taking effect as a will, whereby an interest in such property or the proceeds of sale thereof for life or any other period determinable by reference to death is reserved or otherwise secured, either expressly or by implication, to the deceased, or whereby the deceased may have reserved to himself the right, by the exercise of any power, to restore to himself or to reclaim the absolute interest in such property or the proceeds of sale thereof (notwithstanding, in cases where the disposition is contained in any instrument, such instrument may have been made for valuable consideration as between the deceased and any other person);
- (f) money payable to the estate of the deceased under any policy of insurance on his life and money received under a policy of insurance effected by the deceased on his life where the policy is wholly kept up by him for the benefit of a donee, whether nominee or assignee, or a part of such money in proportion to the premiums paid by him where the policy is partially kept up by the deceased for such benefit;

- (g) property in which the deceased or any other person had an interest ceasing on the death of the deceased to the extent to which a benefit accrues or arises by the cesser of such interest: but exclusive of property the interest in which of the deceased or other person was only an interest as holder of an office, or recipient of the benefits of a charity, or as a corporation sole;
- (h) an annuity or other interest purchased or provided by the deceased, either by himself alone or in concert or by arrangement with any other person, to the extent of the beneficial interest accruing or arising by survivorship or otherwise on the death of the deceased;

Provided always that the provision marked (d) or (e) in this sub-section shall not apply to any property disposed of by the deceased for full valuable consideration, but such consideration shall be subject to the same liability in respect of estate duty as the property so disposed of was subject; if such consideration consists wholly or in part of any benefit or of any periodic payment which terminates on the death of the deceased, estate duty shall be payable on the value of such benefit or periodic payment as if calculated at the time it was created or provided, and where any such disposition was made for partial consideration the value of the consideration shall be allowed as a deduction from the value of the property for the purposes of estate duty.

(3) Estate duty shall be paid in respect of all property of the deceased situate in the Colony, wherever his death may have occurred, and in case the deceased was at the time of his death domiciled in the Colony it shall also be paid in respect of his movable property and effects wherever situate.

(4) Estate duty shall not be payable :-

- (a) in respect of property held by the deceased as trustee for another person under a disposition not made by the deceased, or under a disposition made by the deceased more than three years before his death where possession and enjoyment of the property was forthwith bona fide assumed by the beneficiary and retained to the entire exclusion of the deceased or of any benefit to him by contract or otherwise;
- (b) in respect of any gifts or dispositions for public or charitable purposes and to the entire exclusion of the deceased made by the deceased which in the case of any one donee do not exceed £500, or which, if exceeding that amount, were made more than twelve months before the date of the death of the deceased;
- (c) in respect of gifts to the entire exclusion of the deceased made in consideration of marriage, or which in the case of any one donee did not exceed in the aggregate £500 in value or amount, or which are proved to the satisfaction of the Treasurer to have been part of the normal expenditure of the deceased and to have been reasonable having regard to the amount of his income or to the circumstances.

Exemptions from estate duty.

Trust property :
disposition by deceased
more than 3 years before
death.

Charitable gifts.

Gifts in consideration of
marriage or under £500.

(5) Where the Treasurer is satisfied that in any part of the Commonwealth duty is payable by reason of a death in respect of any property situate in such part and passing on such death, he shall allow a sum equal to the amount of that duty to be deducted from the estate duty payable in respect of that property on the same death.

Property in United
Kingdom or a British
possession.

(6) Where any property subject to estate duty under this Ordinance is situate in a foreign country, and the Treasurer is satisfied that by reason of the death any duty is payable in that

Property in a foreign
country.

foreign country in respect of that property, he shall make an allowance of the amount of that duty from the value of the property.

(7) For the purposes of this section the situation of any property shall be determined in accordance with the law of England.

Amendment of section 5 of the principal Ordinance.

4. Section 5 of the principal Ordinance is amended as follows :—

- (a) by deleting therefrom the brackets and figure “(1)”;
- (b) by substituting “2 per centum” for the words and figure “5 per centum”; and
- (c) by deleting subsection (2).

Insertion of sections 6A, 6B, 6C, in the principal Ordinance.

5. There shall be inserted after section 6 of the principal Ordinance the following new sections numbered 6A, 6B and 6C.

Reduction of full amount of duty where the margin above the limit of value is small.

“6A. The amount of estate duty payable on an estate at the rate applicable thereto under the scale of rates of duty shall, where necessary, be reduced so as not to exceed the highest amount of duty which would be payable at the next lower rate with the addition of the amount by which the value of the estate exceeds the value on which the highest amount of duty would be payable at that lower rate.

Rate of duty in respect of agricultural property.

“6B. The scale in accordance with which estate duty is to be charged on the agricultural value of agricultural property shall be 50 per cent of the rate which would have been applicable according to the Schedule to this Ordinance.

Exemption of certain annuities.

“6C. (1) Estate duty shall not be payable in respect of a single annuity not exceeding £52 per annum purchased or provided by the deceased, either by himself alone or in concert or arrangement with any other person, for the life of himself or of some other person and the survivor of them, or to arise on his own death in favour of some other person; and if in any case there is more than one such annuity the annuity first granted shall alone be entitled to the exemption under this section.

(2) An annuity of less than £104 which would, but for the fact that it exceeds £52, be exempted from estate duty shall be chargeable with estate duty as if it were an annuity of twice the amount by which it exceeds £52”.

Amendment of section 7 of the principal Ordinance.

6. Section 7 of the principal Ordinance is amended by deleting subsection (4) therefrom.

Amendment of the Schedule to the principal Ordinance.

7. The Schedule to the principal Ordinance is repealed and replaced by the following Schedule —

SCHEDULE.

RATE OF ESTATE DUTY.

Not exceeding £5,000	...	...	...	...	Nil
Exceeding £5,000 but not exceeding £7,500	...	...	...	...	3%
“ £7,500	“	“	“	£10,000	4%
“ £10,000	“	“	“	£15,000	5%
“ £15,000	“	“	“	£20,000	6%
“ £20,000	“	“	“	£25,000	7%
“ £25,000	“	“	“	£30,000	8%
“ £30,000	“	“	“	£40,000	9%
“ £40,000	...	...	...	...	10%

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,
for Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 0635/II.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 31st day of December, 1959.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

[L.S.]

No. 19



1959.

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE EIGHTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.

SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, K.C.M.G.,
Governor.

An Ordinance

To legalise certain payments made in the year 1958-59 in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 8 of 1958.

Title.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make further provision for the service of the Colony for the period 1st July, 1958, to 30th June, 1959.

Preamble.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Supplementary Appropriation (1958-59) Ordinance, 1959.

Short title.

2. The sums of money set forth in the Schedule hereto having been expended for the services therein mentioned beyond the amounts granted for those services by the Ordinance providing for the service for the period 1st July, 1958, to 30th June, 1959, the same are hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the service of the Colony in that period, and are hereby approved, allowed and granted in addition to the sum mentioned for those services in the said Ordinance.

Appropriation of excess expenditure for the period 1st July, 1958, to 30th June, 1959.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
	FALKLAND ISLANDS.			
X.	Miscellaneous	2935	13	0
XI.	Pensions & Gratuities	3841	14	0
XIX.	Special Expenditure	12796	11	4
	Total Expenditure £	19573	18	4

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,
for Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 31st day of December, 1959.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

[L.S.]

No. 20



1959

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE EIGHTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.

SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, K.C.M.G.,
Governor.

An Ordinance

To amend the Application of Enactments Ordinance, 1954. Title.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :— Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Application of Enactments (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959, and shall be read as one with the Application of Enactments Ordinance, 1954, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance. Short title.
13 of 1954.

2. The Schedule to the principal Ordinance is hereby amended as follows :— Amendment of Schedule to principal Ordinance.

(a) by the insertion immediately after enactment No. 3 of the following :—

“3A. Marine Insurance Act, 1906. The whole Act.”;
6 Ed. 7, c. 41.

(b) by the insertion immediately after enactment No. 7 of the following :—

“7A. Marine Insurance (Gambling Policies) Act, 1909. 9 Ed. 7, c. 12.

The whole Act.
For Section 1 (3) there shall be substituted the following :—

“Proceedings under this Act shall not be instituted without the consent of the Colonial Secretary”.”

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,
for Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 31st day of December, 1959.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

[L.S.]

No. 21



1959.

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE EIGHTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.
SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, K.C.M.G.,
Governor.

An Ordinance

Title. Further to Amend the Customs Ordinance.

Enacting clause. ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Short Title. 1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Customs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959, and shall be read as one with the Customs Ordinance, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

Cap. 16.

Amendment of section 32 of the principal Ordinance.

2. Section 32 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the words "three months" and the substitution therefor of the words "six months".

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,
for Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 1764.



The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

19 JANUARY 1960.

No. 2.

No. 2.

19th January, 1960.

GENERAL ELECTION, 1960.

In accordance with the Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance the Legislative Council was dissolved on 2nd January, 1960.

2. A list of electors for the three electoral areas has been prepared and is appended hereunder for public information.

3. Any person who claims to be qualified to be registered as an elector and whose name is omitted from the electors list for his electoral area may within 30 days after the date of this notice apply to the Registration Officer of such area to have his name inserted, and any person whose name appears on the electors list may within the same period apply by way of objection to the Registration Officer of the area concerned to remove any name or names from the electors list for such area.

4. The electors lists may be inspected in Stanley at the Secretariat and the Post Office during normal office hours, and in the Camp at Fox Bay and Darwin. Copies have also been sent to all farm managers.

By Command,

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

Legislative Council Elections

List of Electors

Stanley Electoral Area

1	Alazia, Agnes	56	Berntsen, Lavina Maud
2	" Eva Rose	57	" Mary Clarissa Elizabeth
3	" William Charles	58	" Olaf Christian Alexander
4	Aldridge, Adeline Ladora	59	" Stanley George
5	" Emma Jane	60	" Violet Catherine
6	" Stephen Charles	61	Betts, Cyril Severine
7	" Sidney George	62	" Keith Clifford
8	Allan, Frederick *	63	" Malvina Ellen
9	" Hector *	64	" Sybella Ellen *
10	" John	65	" William David *
11	" Joyce Ena	66	Biggs, Adrian Ray
12	" Maria Sylvia *	67	" Anna *
13	" Percy *	68	" Bernard Claud
14	" Violet Margaret	69	" Carl Patrick
15	" William John *	70	" Clarence George
16	Allinson, Robert Charles	71	" Dorothy Stella
17	Anderson, Alfred Peter	72	" Edith Ann *
18	" Catherine	73	" Edith Joan
19	" Edward Bernard	74	" Gerald Nigel
20	" Elizabeth Nellie	75	" Grace Elizabeth
21	" Ellen	76	" Hilda Evangeline
22	" Gertrude Maud	77	" Horace Harold
23	" Hector Christian	78	" Hubert Arthur *
24	" John Charles	79	" Irene Mary
25	" Ludvick Riley	80	" James Keith
26	" Rica *	81	" John Falkland *
27	" Samuel Allan	82	" Kathleen Frances
28	" William *	83	" Kathleen Mary *
29	Andreasen, Christian *	84	" Leslie Edward
30	" Emily *	85	" Madge Bridget Frances
31	Ashmore, James Hopkins *	86	" Margaret Ann
32	" Margaret Scott	87	" Martin William Henry
33	Atkins, Hilda	88	Binnie, Jean Sarah
34	" Iris Beatrice	89	" Malcolm George Stanley
35	" Sarah *	90	" Mary Jane *
36	" Stanley Percival	91	" May
37	" Victor Hubert Maxwell	92	" Terence William
38	Barnes, Brian Ormonde	93	" William Nathaniel *
39	" Ernest	94	Blizard, Lawrence Gordon
40	" Euphemia	95	Black, James Mackie
41	" John Samuel *	96	Blyth, Agnes Ruth
42	" Mabel Annie *	97	" Alfred John
43	" Molly Stella	98	" Christine Agnes
44	" Stella Margaret	99	" Henry
45	Barton, Arthur Grenfell *	100	" Hilary Maud
46	" Dorothy Iowa	101	" John
47	Beal, Vera Edith	102	" Marion Sarah
48	Bender, Jessie Hanna *	103	Bolt, David John Bracey
49	Bennett, Ruth Margaret	104	Bonner, Alice Marion *
50	" Stanley	105	" Andrez Lars
51	Berntsen, Alexander John	106	" Christina Catherine *
52	" Flora	107	" Doreen Millian
53	" Florence *	108	" Hazel Mary
54	" Frederick George	109	" Hazel Rose
55	" Lars Marentius	110	" Henry John Snr. *

111	Bonner, Henry John Jnr.	177	Clarke, Ronald John
112	" Oliver Leslie	178	" Rudy Thomas
113	" Orleen May	179	Clemens, Winifred Letitia *
114	" Leslie	180	" Gloria
115	" Roderick Richard	181	Cletheroe, Albert Richard
116	Booth, Jessie	182	" Alice Catherine *
117	" Joseph Bories	183	" Daphne Harriet
118	" Stuart Alfred	184	" Emily Ellen
119	Bound, Henry John Lennard *	185	" John Richard *
120	" Horace Leslie	186	" Leslie John
121	" Joan	187	" Lily Catherine
122	" Mary Ann Elizabeth *	188	" Stanley William
123	Bowles, George Edward *	189	" William John
124	" Isabella *	190	Clifton, Albert *
125	" Isabella Margaret *	191	" Albert Henry
126	" William Edward	192	" Charles
127	" William John *	193	" Doreen Elsie
128	Braxton, Thomas Nathaniel John *	194	" James *
129	Brown, Margaret	195	" Jessie Emily Jane
130	Browning, Benjamin	196	" Joseph Etherall
131	" David Lennard	197	" Kitty Elliott
132	" Deirdre	198	" Nova Ann
133	" Gladys Elizabeth	199	" Orissa
134	" Heather	200	Coleman, Edvie Lena *
135	" James Samuel	201	" Frederick Albert *
136	" John Benjamin	202	Cook, Beatrice Mary
137	" Margaret Lilian *	203	" Magnus
138	" Marjorie Hellena	204	Countts, John *
139	" Rex	205	" Malvina Mary
140	" Sarah	206	" William John
141	" Violet Mand	207	Craigie-Halkett, Ethel Jane
142	" William Charles	208	Creece, Martin George *
143	Bundes, Muriel Gladys	209	" Mary Frances
144	" Robert John Christian	210	Crinks, Christopher Simon
145	Buse, Paulina Ovedia	211	Curran, Henry
146	Butcher, Agnes Mand	212	" Joseph
147	Butler, Isabella Snr. *	213	" Margaret
148	" Isabella Jnr.	214	Davis, Elizabeth Ann *
149	" Lawrence Jonathan	215	" Graham
150	Burns, Martha *	216	" Lena Victoria *
151	" William *	217	" Lucy Emma *
152	Byrne, Michael John	218	" Lucy Phyllis
153	Campbell, Ethel	219	" Margaret Marjorie
154	" Florence Duncan	220	" Patrick Eugene
155	" Ian Thomas	221	" Rose Stella
156	" Jean	222	Daykin, Kathleen Ruth Elma
157	" John Markham	223	Denton-Thompson, Aubrey Gordon *
158	" Nadine	224	Desborough, Dennis Ronald Landen James
159	" Ray	225	" Gladys Malvina
160	Canning, Patrick Anthony	226	Dettleff, Hansen Christopher
161	" Ellen	227	Dickson, John *
162	Carey, Anthony Michael	228	Draycott, Alma Rose
163	" Gladys	229	" Dearle Jackson
164	" Mary Ann Margaret	230	Duff, Irene
165	" Terence James	231	Duncan, Alice Florence
166	Cartmell, Robert *	232	" Evelyn Bertha
167	" Sarah Craig *	233	" Doreen
168	Cheek, Dorothy Mary Gladys	234	" Howard Henry
169	" Frederick John	235	" Peter Reid *
170	Christ, Catherine *	236	" William
171	Clark, Donald John *	237	Etheridge, Arthur George
172	Clarke, Doreen	238	" Georgina Bond
173	" Gloria Violet	239	" William Arthur
174	" Jane	240	Evans, Alice Dale
175	" Marie *	241	" Morris Ellis
176	" Martin James		

242	Felton, Anthony Terence	308	Hansen, Douglas John
243	" Harriet Mary *	309	" George Dedrick *
244	" Isabella Violet	310	" Louisa Hannah
245	" Walter Arthur *	311	" Mildred May
246	Ferguson, Finlay James	312	" Ronald Bertram
247	Finlayson, Alexander James	313	" William Charles
248	" Dorothy	314	Hardy, Arthur Leslie *
249	Fleuret, Gladys Helena	315	" Doreen Mary
250	" Katherine Mary	316	" Dorothy Eileen
251	" Rose Helen	317	" Douglas William
252	" Theodore Clovis	318	" Edith Isabella *
253	Flowers, William Henry Roy	319	" Herbert Hugh *
254	Ford, Arthur Henry	320	" Jack Arthur
255	" Charles William *	321	" Lilian Mabel *
256	" Doris	322	Harris, Mary Ann Margaret Lily
257	" Elizabeth Harriet	323	" William Charles Henry George
258	" Violet Irene	324	Harrison, Clement
259	" William John	325	" Isabella
260	Freitag, Henry Edward	326	" Olga Joan
261	Fuhlendorff, Elizabeth Alice *	327	" Roy
262	" Valdemar Ernest	328	Harvey, Alice *
263	Garner, Shirley	329	" Mary Edith *
264	Gleadell, Alice Annie	330	" William *
265	" Ernest Charles Stanbury	331	Hawkins, Christopher
266	" Frank *	332	" Beatrice Mabel Edith *
267	" Jack *	333	Headford, Ann *
268	" Leslie Charles *	334	Henricksen, Agnes
269	" Mildred Nessie	335	" Albert James
270	Goodwin, Catherine *	336	" Cyril William
271	" Dorothy Idina	337	" Neil Stanley
272	" Douglas Sturdee	338	" Winifred Mary Elizabeth
273	" James *	339	Hills, Heather Margaret
274	" Laurence Henry	340	" Mary Elizabeth
275	" Mary Ann *	341	" Richard William
276	" Sarah	342	" William Phorsen
277	" Violet Lilian Mabel Pearl *	343	Hirtle, Mary Ann
278	" William *	344	" Wallace
279	" William Andrew Nutt	345	Holloway, Robert Richard
280	Goss, Alice Dale	346	Howatt, Elizabeth Ann
281	" Grace Elizabeth	347	" Frank Derby
282	" Greta	348	Hubbard, John *
283	" James William *	349	Hulbert, Joy
284	" Rebecca *	350	" Michael Truman
285	" Richard Victor	351	Hutchinson, Robert Thomas *
286	" William Henry	352	Ireland, James *
287	Green, Doreen Mildred	353	Jacobsen, Alfred Frederick William Cann
288	" John Robert	354	" Christian John
289	Grierson, Irene	355	" Elizabeth Agnes Sarah *
290	" William John *	356	" James, Sarin
291	Gutteridge, Edward Charles	357	" Rhona
292	Hall, Albert Henry *	358	Jaffray, Davidina Dickson
293	Halliday, Andrew John *	359	" Alexander
294	" Ann Miller Blyth	360	Jeffery, Whilemenia Blanch
295	" Evelyn	361	Jennings, Ada Catherine
296	" Fanny Stanbury	362	" Dora Irene
297	" John James	363	" Louisa *
298	" John Henry	364	" Neil
299	" Leslie John	365	Johnson, Beatrice Ellen
300	" Lilian	366	" Patrick Thomas
301	" Mabel *	367	" Stanley Howard
302	" Margaret Mary	368	" Sylva Jane
303	" Raynor	369	Jones, Albert Charles
304	" Susan Elizabeth	370	" Audrey Elcanor Gertrude
305	" William John *	371	" Cecil David
306	Hannaford, Alice Madeline *	372	" Chris Thomas
307	" Robert Frederick		

373	Jones, Edna	439	May, Theodora Emily
374	" Frederick Charles	440	Mercer, Alexander
375	" Harold David	441	" Winifred Beatrice
376	" Hugh William James	442	Middleton, Arthur †
377	" Keva Elizabeth	443	" Celina Mary †
378	" Malvina Daphne	444	" David Dawson †
379	" William John	445	" Hazel Eileen
380	Joyner, Ian Richard	446	" Laura
381	Keenleyside, Charles Desmond	447	" Laura Winifred
382	" Dorothy Maud	448	" Lindsay †
383	Kerr, James	449	" Mary Gladys Susan
384	" Margaret Joyce	450	" Stewart (Snr) †
385	Kidd, Alva Valborg	451	" Stewart (Jnr)
386	" James Meville	452	Millar, Sarah Jones Black
387	Kiddle, Frederick William †	453	Miller, Ethel Mary †
388	" Peter	454	Mills, Florence May †
389	King, Alice †	455	" Kenneth Thomas
390	" Deanna	456	" Zena May
391	" Desmond George Buckley	457	Minnel, Benjamin James
392	" Ella Malvina †	458	Miranda, Stella Maud
393	" Gladys Evelyn	459	Morrison, Donald John
394	" James Arnold	460	" Douglas Donald
395	" James Robert	461	" Douglas Roy
396	" Minnie Isabella	462	" Jessie Minnie Agnes
397	" Nanette	463	" John Duncan
398	" Vernon Thomas	464	" Margaret Katherine
399	Kirk, Hazel Margaret	465	" Marjorie Beatrice
400	" Pamela Margaret	466	" Mary †
401	" William Joseph	467	" Roderick †
402	Kirwin, Frances †	468	" Sarah Edward Smith †
403	Lang, Dorothy Mary Eleanor	469	Myles, Mildred Edith †
404	" John Stanley	470	" William Bleaker †
405	" William Andrew †	471	McAskill, Donald William †
406	Larsen, Dennis	472	" Edvie
407	Lee, Alfred Francis †	473	" Ellen †
408	" Elsie Adelaide	474	" Stanley Donald George
409	" Frederick George †	475	" Susan Blanche
410	" James William Thomas	476	McAtasney, Edward John †
411	" John	477	" Mary Agnes
412	" Joy	478	McCarthy, Archibald Henry
413	" Margaret Davidina	479	" Hazel Joyce
414	Lehen, Annie Elizabeth	480	McDonald, Duncan
415	" Maurice	481	McGill, Adeline Jane
416	Lellman, Albert Ferdinand †	482	" Keith William
417	" Anne Eileen	483	" Sarah †
418	" Francis Theodore	484	McKay, Annabella †
419	Lewis, Arthur Frederick	485	" James John
420	Lindenberg, Olga	486	" Jane Elizabeth
421	" Sarah Ethel	487	" Thomas †
422	" Theodore	488	McKinnon, Florence
423	Livermore, Albert Edward	489	McLaren, Terence Rodger
424	" Mary Ida	490	McLeod, Alma Winifred Maud
425	Luxton, Ernest Falkland	491	" Caroline †
426	" Henry Thomas	492	" George Alexander
427	" John Thomas	493	" Ida Frances †
428	" Sybil Grace	494	" Roderick John David
429	" Winnifred Ellen	495	McMillan, Donald Hugh
430	Lyse, Edith Mary †	496	" Frances Evelyn
431	" Frances Mary †	497	" Ian Alexander
432	" George Walter	498	" Julia Ann
433	" Markham Oswald	499	" William
434	" Sydney Russel	500	McMullen, Ann Fraser
435	Malcolm, George	501	" Edith
436	" Velma	502	" Matthew
437	Martin, George Alexander	503	McPhee, Emily Mary Ellen
438	May, Marjorie	504	" Grace Darling

505	McPhee, Patrick	571	Roberts, Laura May
506	McRae, Clara Eveline †	572	" Sigrid Geraldine Wells
507	McWhan, Nellie	573	" William Henry
508	" Walter Forrest †	574	Robson, Gladys Mary
509	Nelson, Mabel	575	" James Timothy †
510	Newman, Irene Marina	576	" Joseph Fitzroy
511	" Jessie Brown Hollen	577	" Louis Michael
512	" Wilfred Lawrence	578	" Mary †
513	Nicholson, Isabella Alice Theresa †	579	" Patricia Laura
514	" Leslie Holliday †	580	" Robert Lionel †
515	Nunn, Elizabeth Margaret †	581	" Violet Malvina Emily
516	" Henry †	582	" Winifred Maud †
517	Paice, Faith Ann †	583	Ross, Donald James
518	Pallini, Fanny †	584	" Eileen Norah
519	" Isabella	585	" Phyllis May
520	Pauloni, Robert	586	" Robert Walter
521	Pearson, Arthur	587	Rowe, Ernesto Guillermo †
522	" George	588	Rowlands, Catherine Anne
523	" Gwendoline Malvina	589	" Daisy Malvina
524	" Marigold	590	" Harold Theodore
525	Peck, Beatrice Ena	591	" James George
526	" Desmond Douglas Burned	592	" John Richard
527	" Elizabeth Ada	593	" Lucy
528	" Elsie Grace	594	" Phillis
529	" Eunice Agnes	595	" Theodore Conrad †
530	" James Watson Cramner	596	" William John
531	" Leatrice Joyce Elizabeth	597	Rowley, James Anthony
532	" Mary	598	Rutter, Ester Elizabeth †
533	" Maureen Heather	599	Ryan, Anne †
534	" May †	600	" John Stanley †
535	" Nellie	601	Salmon, Eric Michael Paul
536	" Patrick William	602	" Freda Joan
537	" Sarah Marina	603	Sedgwick, Dorothy Margaret
538	" Terence	604	" Elliot Fell †
539	" Victor Horace	605	" Henry Horace,
540	" William George Edward †	606	" William Henry †
541	Pedersen, Mary Ann	607	Shackel, Alexander Percival †
542	Perry, Annie Elizabeth †	608	" Dorothy Ena
543	" George †	609	Shedden, James Alexander
544	" Hilda Blanche	610	Shorey, Bernard William
545	" Thomas George	611	Short, Bertha Lilian †
546	" William John	612	" Charles William
547	Pettersson, Ingrid Joan	613	" Florence Mary
548	" John Silas Percival	614	" George Charles Snr. †
549	Pinnock, Bernard Leslie	615	" George Charles Jr.
550	Pitaluga, Edith Mary	616	" Philip Stanley
551	" Eva Amelia †	617	" Richard Francis †
552	" Greta Gertrude †	618	Simpson, Alexander Spong †
553	" James Andrew †	619	Skilling, Charles Robert †
554	" Mary Margaret Ann †	620	" Emily Louisa
555	Pollard, Doreen Constance	621	" Jessie Anne
556	" Richard Tonkin	622	Slade, Harry Edward
557	Poole, Evelyn May	623	Slessor, Robert Stewart †
558	Porter, Elizabeth	624	Smith, Alice Mary Terrisa †
559	" Howard †	625	" Catherine †
560	" Mary †	626	" Christina Mary
561	Priestly, Glenda	627	" Eric Henry Stephen
562	Reive, Ann †	628	" Francis Henry Hewitt
563	" Charles Thomas		Matthew
564	" Eleanor Maud Ioné	629	" Freda Evelyn
565	" Frederick John	630	" Frederick George Peter
566	" George	631	" Hannah Caroline
567	" Irene	632	" Hazel
568	" Leonard Lawrence	633	" James Archibald †
569	" Terence	634	" James Hogan †
570	Roberts, Angeline †	635	" James Stanley

636	Smith, James Terrance	680	Summers, Philip George
637	" Jessie	681	" Phoebe Elizabeth †
638	" John Crook	682	" Sydney Raisbeck †
639	" Margaret †	683	" Walter John †
640	" Mary	684	" William Alexander †
641	" Maurice	685	Tait, Flora Sarah Blanche
642	Sollis, Denis John	686	" Murdo Finlayson
643	" Sarah Emma Maude	687	Thain, Gladys
644	Sornsen, Agnes Caroline	688	" Peter Smith
645	" Elias †	689	Thompson, Hannah Frances
646	" George Albert	690	" John Henry
647	" Isabell	691	" William John
648	" James	692	Triggs, Robert William
649	Stacey, David Chapman †	693	Ursell, Walter John
650	" Lilian Clara †	694	Vaughan, Richard
651	Steen, Emma Jane	695	Vere-Stead, Isalen Mary Frances
652	" Ellen Hannah Catherine	696	" John Ozanne †
653	" Hilma Nellie †	697	Walker, Mary †
654	" Ivor Bjarne	698	" Thomas Palmer †
655	" Robert Bertram	699	Walton, Wilfred Sidney †
656	Spencer, Elizabeth Agnes	700	" Dorothy Joan
657	" Henrietta †	701	Ward, Eileen
658	" William Ernest	702	" Eric Peter
659	Stewart, Alexander †	703	Watson, Hannah Maud
660	" Audrey Orissa	704	" James †
661	" David Gordon †	705	" Rica Alexandrina
662	" Elizabeth Jane †	706	" William Henry Charles
663	" George Alexander	707	Watts, Ada Mabel
664	" Henry William Alfred	708	" James
665	" Keith Gordon	709	Waudby, Brian Anthony
666	" Mary Ann	710	White, Elena Jane
667	" Muriel Olive	711	" Frederick William
668	" William Henry	712	" Mabel Gertrude
669	Stokes, Patricia Audrey	713	" Terence William
670	" Ronald	714	" William Martell
671	Summers, Alice Emily †	715	Whitney, James Raymond
672	" Aubrey Vernou	716	Williams, Annie Margaret †
673	" Christina Maud	717	" Charlotte Agnes
674	" Dorothy Constance	718	" Eugene
675	" Edith Catherine	719	" John Dolan †
676	" Elizabeth Margaret	720	" Marlene Rose Elizabeth
677	" Herbert Vere	721	" Ralph Michael †
678	" Keith Medleycott	722	Withers, Corinne Norma
679	" Lavina †		

† NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR

LIST OF ELECTORS

East Falkland Electoral Area

1	Alazia, Albert Faulkner	62	Cartmell, Andrew Nutt
2	Alazia, Charles	63	Cartmell, Henry George *
3	Alazia, Dora Lilian	64	Cartmell, Sarah Matilda
4	Alazia, Hazel	65	Cartmell, William James Henry
5	Alazia, Henry James	66	Clasen, Christina
6	Alazia, Leslie Stanley	67	Clasen, Frederick James
7	Ashley, Alfred George	68	Clasen, Rose Margaret
8	Ashley, Nora Phyllis	69	Clasen, Rupert
9	Barnes, Frederick William *	70	Clement, Dorothy
10	Barnes, Hector Charles	71	Clement, James Turner
11	Barnes, William Frederick	72	Coombs, Frederick
12	Barnes, Sylvester *	73	Countts, Alexander
13	Bartlett, David	74	Cram, Margaret Eileen
14	Barton, Coral Inez	75	Curtis, Victor William John
15	Barton, John David	76	Davis, Albert Henry
16	Berntsen, Billy Ambrose	77	Davis, Arthur Henry
17	Berntsen, Frederick Amelia Nathaniel Lars	78	Davis, David William John
18	Berntsen, Frederick George	79	Davis, Dorothy Williamina
19	Berntsen, Mary Anne Margaret	80	Davis, Elsie Gladys Marjory
20	Berntsen, Raymond	81	Davis, Reginald John
21	Berrido, Alexander	82	Davis, William James
22	Berrido, Philip	83	Dickson, Caroline Christine Bird
23	Betts, Frederick Charles	84	Dickson, Charles John Edward Crawford
24	Betts, Isabella	85	Dickson, Edward Thomas Crawford
25	Biggs, Bernard	86	Dickson, Mildred
26	Biggs, Maxwell *	87	Dickson, William Alexander
27	Billett, Leslie William	88	Donald, Peter
28	Binnie, Alfred Frederick	89	Duncan, David John
29	Blackley, Adam Kilen *	90	Fairley, John
30	Blackley, Charles David	91	Finlayson, Barry Donald
31	Blackley, Janet Agnes Mary	92	Finlayson, Charles John
32	Blackley, Violet Regina Margaret	93	Finlayson, Hugh
33	Blyth, Frederick Isbell King	94	Finlayson, Iris
34	Blyth, Winifred	95	Finlayson, Phyllis
35	Bonner, Alexander Morrice	96	Ford, Charles David
36	Bonner, Anne Eliza	97	Ford, Dora
37	Bonner, Donald William	98	Ford, Frances
38	Bonner, Edith Victoria Catherine *	99	Ford, James
39	Bonner, George Christopher Reginald	100	Gilchrist, John
40	Bonner, Margeurite Roadley	101	Gilruth, Florence Helen
41	Bonner, Vera	102	Gilruth, Thomas Andrew *
42	Bonner, Violet	103	Gleadell, Anne
43	Bonner, Yona	104	Goodwin, Bert Samuel
44	Boughton, Edith Emily	105	Goss, Darwin Jacob
45	Boughton, Ronald Victor	106	Goss, Gloria
46	Brooks, Frank	107	Goss, Roderick Jacob
47	Brown, Frank Howell *	108	Grant, Brian
48	Brown, Margaret Maud	109	Grant, Leonard
49	Browning, Fred	110	Grant, Millie
50	Burns, Fred	111	Grant, Vera
51	Burns, Mary Ann	112	Hadden, Alexander Burnett
52	Burns, William Peter	113	Hadden, Sheila Peggy
53	Buse, Franz John	114	Hall, Donald John
54	Buse, Oscar	115	Hall, Ella
55	Buse, Ralph	116	Hall, Louis John James
56	Butler, George Joseph	117	Hardeastle, Brook
57	Cameron, Norman Ewen Keith *	118	Hardeastle, Eileen Beryl
58	Cameron, Rose Anne	119	Harris, Malcolm Douglas
59	Cantlie, Sheila	120	Heathman, Albert Stanley Kenneth
60	Cantlie, William	121	Heathman, Violet
61	Cartmell, Annie Ada Elizabeth	122	Hewitt, David George

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 123 | Hewitt, Dorothy Ellen | 188 | McLeod, Agnes * |
| 124 | Hewitt, James | 189 | McLeod, Archibald * |
| 125 | Hollen, James * | 190 | McLeod, Christina Agnes Marion |
| 126 | Hollen, Thomas | 191 | McLeod, Denis Leslie |
| 127 | Honeyman, David Masterton | 192 | McLeod, Donald Henry |
| 128 | Honeyman, Nancy Sybil Frances | 193 | McLeod, Ernest |
| 129 | Hutton, Philip | 194 | McLeod, George Henry |
| 130 | Ingram, Cyril | 195 | McLeod, John |
| 131 | Ingram, Mary | 196 | McLeod, Kenneth Alexander |
| 132 | Jaffray, Angus | 197 | McLeod, Lillian |
| 133 | Jaffray, Blanche | 198 | McLeod, Margaret |
| 134 | Jaffray, John | 199 | McLeod, Mary |
| 135 | Jaffray, Michael | 200 | McLeod, Murdoch |
| 136 | Jaffray, Rebecca | 201 | McLeod, William |
| 137 | Jaffray, Roderick Donald William | 202 | McMullen, David Edward John Henry |
| | John | 203 | McMullen, Maggie Anne Minnie |
| 138 | Jaffray, Velma Emily | 204 | McPhee, June |
| 139 | Jaffray, William | 205 | McPhee, Kenneth John |
| 140 | Johnson, Anne Elizabeth Jane | 206 | McRae, Robert George Hector |
| 141 | Johnson, Evelyn Elizabeth | 207 | Middleton, Cyril |
| 142 | Johnson, Henry | 208 | Middleton, David |
| 143 | Johnson, Howard William | 209 | Middleton, Denis |
| 144 | Johnson, Stephen Neil | 210 | Middleton, Ellen |
| 145 | Johnson, Victor | 211 | Middleton, James (1) |
| 146 | Kenny, Norman David | 212 | Middleton, James (2) |
| 147 | Kenny, Thelma Valdina | 213 | Middleton, James Stewart |
| 148 | Kiddle, Malvina Thelma | 214 | Middleton, Joan Eliza |
| 149 | Kiddle, Robert | 215 | Middleton, Lester John |
| 150 | Kiddle, Stephen Noah | 216 | Middleton, Margaret Wilhelmina |
| 151 | King, Cecil Francis * | 217 | Middleton, Marion |
| 152 | King, Robert | 218 | Middleton, Nora (Miss) |
| 153 | Lang, Frank * | 219 | Middleton, Nora (Mrs.) |
| 154 | Lang, James | 220 | Middleton, Rhoda |
| 155 | Larsen, Ellen | 221 | Middleton, William |
| 156 | Larsen, Harold | 222 | Milne, John |
| 157 | Larsen, Margaret Anne | 223 | Minto, Howard |
| 158 | Larsen, Richard Bertram | 224 | Morrison, Betty |
| 159 | Larsen, Ronald Ivan | 225 | Morrison, Donald Ewen |
| 160 | Larsen, Yvonne | 226 | Morrison, Eric George |
| 161 | Lee, John | 227 | Morrison, Elizabeth Margaret Mary |
| 162 | Lee, Edward John | 228 | Morrison, Elizabeth Violet |
| 163 | Lee, Malvina | 229 | Morrison, Finlay * |
| 164 | Lyse, Malvina | 230 | Morrison, Frances |
| 165 | Lyse, Reginald Sturdee | 231 | Morrison, Gordon |
| 166 | MacBain, Arthur | 232 | Morrison, Hyacinth Emily |
| 167 | MacKay, David Brown | 233 | Morrison, Iris Heather |
| 168 | MacKay, John Alexander McDonald | 234 | Morrison, John Murdo |
| 169 | Marshall, Joan | 235 | Morrison, John Murdoch |
| 170 | Marshall, Thomas Henry | 236 | Morrison, Mabel |
| 171 | May, James | 237 | Morrison, Mary Ellen |
| 172 | McAlonie, Robert | 238 | Morrison, Molly |
| 173 | McBeth, James | 239 | Morrison, Murdo * |
| 174 | McCallum, Ellen | 240 | Morrison, Olive |
| 175 | McCallum, James | 241 | Morrison, Roderick |
| 176 | McDonald, Roderick | 242 | Morrison, Ronald Terence |
| 177 | McGill, Roma | 243 | Morrison, Stewart |
| 178 | McKay, Clara Mary | 244 | Morrison, Violet |
| 179 | McKay, Isabella Jean | 245 | Morrison, William Dickson |
| 180 | McKay, James Robert | 246 | Murphy, David John |
| 181 | McKay, Rex | 247 | Murphy, Mary Isabel |
| 182 | McKay, Roderick John | 248 | Newman, Adrian Henry Frederick |
| 183 | McKay, Stephen John | 249 | Newman, Dorothy Elizabeth |
| 184 | McKay, Thomas | 250 | Newman, Josephine Winifred |
| 185 | McKay, William Robert | 251 | Newman, Silas Alexander |
| 186 | McKee, John | 252 | Newman, George Richard Henry |
| 187 | McKenzie, Charles | 253 | Newman, Rebecca Dickson |

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 254 | Oliver, John Parker | 297 | Smith, Andrew Cameron * |
| 255 | Oliver, Phyllis | 298 | Smith, Andrew Ludwig |
| 256 | Parrin, Edward George | 299 | Smith, David |
| 257 | Parrin, Elizabeth Anne | 300 | Smith, David Francis |
| 258 | Parrin, William Richard | 301 | Smith, David |
| 259 | Pearson, Ella Elizabeth | 302 | Smith, David James |
| 260 | Pearson, Robert | 303 | Smith, David Roger |
| 261 | Peck, Edith | 304 | Smith, Edith Winifred |
| 262 | Peck, Percy Philip | 305 | Smith, Francis David |
| 263 | Perry, Augustus | 306 | Smith, George Douglas |
| 264 | Perry, James Julian | 307 | Smith, Georgina Ellen (1) |
| 265 | Perry, Stella Margeory | 308 | Smith, Georgina Ellen (2) |
| 266 | Perry, Thora | 309 | Smith, Henry William |
| 267 | Phillips, Jesse | 310 | Smith, Jessie Maud |
| 268 | Phillips, Jessie Catherine | 311 | Smith, Michael Edmund |
| 269 | Phillips, Charles | 312 | Smith, Norma Evangeline |
| 270 | Phillips, Eliot Fell * | 313 | Smith, Osmond Raymond |
| 271 | Pitaluga, Diana Joan | 314 | Sollis, Leslie |
| 272 | Pitaluga, Jene Ellen | 315 | Sollis, Iola |
| 273 | Pitaluga, Robin Andrea Mackintosh | 316 | Sornsen, Andrew Alexander |
| 274 | Plummer, Cecil Hicks John | 317 | Stewart, Gordon * |
| 275 | Poole, Charles Lawrence * | 318 | Stewart, Margaret |
| 276 | Poole, Noel | 319 | Summers, Agnes |
| 277 | Reid, John Gibson | 320 | Summers, Hilda |
| 278 | Reive, Ernest | 321 | Summers, Nigel Clive |
| 279 | Reive, John | 322 | Summers, Pamela Rosemary |
| 280 | Reive, Peter | 323 | Summers, Stanley Frederick |
| 281 | Reive, William John | 324 | Summers, Walter Falkland |
| 282 | Robertson, Arthur Bell | 325 | Summers, William Edward |
| 283 | Robertson, Charles Alexander | 326 | Tranter, John |
| 284 | Robertson, Iris | 327 | Turner, Lena Grace Gertrude |
| 285 | Robertson, James Richard | 328 | Turner, Ronald |
| 286 | Robertson, Robin | 329 | Vinson, Marjorie |
| 287 | Rozee, Derek Robert Thomas | 330 | Vinson, Richard George |
| 288 | Shaw, Richard Michael Ward | 331 | Wallace, Jack |
| 289 | Short, Agnes Jane | 332 | Watson, Catherine Wilhelmina Jessie |
| 290 | Short, Agnes Mary Anne | 333 | Watson, Louis James |
| 291 | Short, Christina | 334 | Whitney, Agnes |
| 292 | Short, John George Archibald * | 335 | Whitney, Henry Leslie |
| 293 | Short, George | 336 | Wilson, John, |
| 294 | Short, Thomas Henry | 337 | Womack, Beatrice |
| 295 | Skene, Robert | 338 | Womack, Harry |
| 296 | Smith, Alfred Charles Napier * | 339 | Young, James McHardy |

* NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR.

LIST OF ELECTORS

West Falkland Electoral Area

1	Alazia, Fay	63	Duncan, Peter Reed Howard
2	" George Robert	64	Elsmore, Anthony
3	Aldridge, Elizabeth Olive	65	Evans, Gladys Albert
4	" Thomas George	66	" Griffith Owen
5	Anderson, Alice Maud	67	Fasseau, Derek William George
6	" Helen	68	Ferguson, Robert
7	" John	69	" Thelma
8	" Reginald Stanford	70	Finlayson, Roderick
9	" Richard Louis	71	" Wilhelmina Grace
10	" Thomas	72	Fraia, Joseph †
11	" William	73	Gleadell, Ian Keith
12	" William Stephen	74	Goodwin, David George
13	Atkins, Jack	75	" Ernest
14	Barnes, Basil	76	" Isabella Ellena
15	" Winifred	77	" John Kenneth
16	Bartlett, Frederick Arthur	78	" Katherine Edith Margarite
17	Bedford, Evelyn Dora	79	" Molly
18	" Lewis Arnold Charles	80	" Rupert Valentine
19	Berntsen, Kathleen Edith Mary Lucy Crawford	81	" Vincent Stanley
20	" Sidney Lawrence	82	" William John Maurice
21	Bertrand, Catherine Gladys	83	Gray, Betty
22	" Cecil William Wickham	84	" Peter Cormack
23	Betts, Alan Sturdee	85	Halliday, George †
24	" Alma Ellen	86	" Jane Christina
25	" Arthur John	87	" John Arthur Leslie
26	" Henry William	88	Hansen, Lionel Raymond
27	" Hyacinth Emily	89	" Rose Idina
28	Biggs, Frederick James	90	Hardy, Bartle
29	Binnie, Horace James	91	" Douglas
30	" James †	92	" Elsie
31	" Rose	93	Harrison, Evelyn Mary Elizabeth
32	Blackley, William	94	" George
33	Blackman, Thomas Henry	95	Harvey, Alfred Sydney
34	Blake, Lionel Geoffrey	96	" Beatrice Louisa Catherine
35	" William Wedderburn †	97	" Donald
36	Blyth, James	98	" James
37	" Louisa Mary †	99	" Muriel
38	Bunt, Clifford Cyril	100	Hatch, Albert John
39	Butler, Elsie	101	Hayward, Peter
40	" Frederick Lowther Edward Olai	102	Henricksen, Iris
41	" George John Coppin	103	" Martin
42	" Isabella †	104	" Norman
43	Chisholm, Allan Thompson	105	Hewitt, Rachel Catherine Orissa
44	Clasen, Fritz †	106	" Robert
45	Clement, Viola Mary	107	Hicks, Edward David
46	" Wickham Howard †	108	Hirtle, Fenton
47	Collins, Alfred Arthur	109	Hume, Isabella Cormack
48	Coutts, Charles Lindsay	110	" James Robert
49	" Olga	111	Johnson, Alfred
50	Craig, Alice †	112	" Frederick †
51	" Peter †	113	" Gladys
52	Curran, Edith Mabel	114	" Jean
53	Davis, Agnes	115	" Stanley Peter
54	" Benjamin	116	" Violet †
55	" John James †	117	Jones, Albert Hugh †
56	Dearling, Leo	118	" Ivor
57	Duncan, Avis	119	" Kathleen Anne
58	" David Henry †	120	Kiddle, William
59	" George Stewart	121	Kivell, Harriet Janet †
60	" Georgina	122	" William †
61	" Howard Eric †	123	Lang, Andrew
62	" James Andrew	124	" John Stanley
		125	" May

† NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR.

126	Lang, Vera Alice	193	Napier, Herbert Milne †
127	" William	194	" Lily
128	Lauder, John James	195	" Roderick Bertrand
129	Leahy, Patrick Michael	196	Newman, Frederick Clarence Walwin
130	Lee, Alfred Leslie	197	Nicholls, Anthony Clive
131	" Christine	198	Ogg, Gwenifer May
132	" Frederick Francis Jacob	199	" Thomas
133	" June	200	Paice, Annie
134	" Sidney Simpson	201	" William Nathaniel
135	" Thomas George Francis †	202	Paterson, Alan James Dermont
136	Llamosa, Arthur	203	Pearson, Bella
137	" George †	204	Peck, Gordon Pedro James
138	" Rose	205	" Olive Joan
139	" Sheila Patricia	206	" Burned Brian
140	" Thomas Arthur	207	Perry, Beatrice Annie Jane
141	" William	208	" Christopher
142	Lloyd, Eileen	209	Phillips, Percival Frederick
143	" John Moelwyn	210	Pole-Evans, Anthony Reginald
144	Luxton, Keith William †	211	" Douglas Markham †
145	" Margaret Annie	212	" Jessie
146	Lyse, Ernest Lewis	213	" Orissa †
147	MacKenzie, Malcolm	214	" Yvonne Mary
148	Maddocks, Charles	215	Poole, William John
149	" Iris May	216	Porter, Arthur †
150	Marsh, Frank	217	" Charles
151	" June	218	" George
152	" Roy Thomas	219	" Jean Lavina
153	May, Albert George	220	" Joan
154	" Alfred Wilfred Manfred	221	Potter, John Shields †
155	" Heather	222	Price, John
156	" William	223	Robertson, Anne
157	Martin, Francis William Roy	224	" Charles Honeyman †
158	" Roderick Edgar Mackenzie	225	Robson, Edward Andrew
159	" Winifred Dorothy	226	" Lucy
160	McAskill, Jack †	227	Ross, Colin
161	" Jane Eliza †	228	" Colin Raymond
162	McBeth, Phyllis Elizabeth	229	" Emily Rose
163	" William Campbell	230	Short, Alice Maud
164	McCallum, Bettina Kay	231	" Christina Ethel
165	" Jack	232	" Daisy Beatrice Louisa Mary
166	McGill, Agnes Christina	233	" Frederick George
167	" Emily Christina	234	" Joseph Leslie
168	" Geoffrey Stanford	235	" Peter Robert
169	" Kathleen	236	" Riley Ethro
170	" Maurice	237	Sillars, John
171	McKay, David †	238	Skilling, Thomas
172	" David	239	Smith, Mildred
173	" Isabella Alice	240	" Odette
174	" Laura	241	" Robert
175	" Richmond	242	Spink, Robert Maxwell
176	" Rose Louisa	243	Spooner, Martin Neville
177	McLaren, George	244	Sprules, Gilbert Edwin
178	McRae, Duncan †	245	Stallard, Laurence Richard
179	Miller, Betty	246	Stewart, Flora
180	" Sidney †	247	" George Nathaniel
181	" Stanley Frank	248	Summers, Iris
182	" Florence Roberta	249	" Victor Leonard
183	Milligan, Austin Sidney	250	Talbot, Kenneth Ronald
184	Minto, Gladys Elizabeth	251	Turner, Ellen
185	" Leonard	252	" Eric Jeffrey †
186	Molkenbuhr, Claude	253	Wardle, Catherine Mary
187	Morrison, Muriel Eliza Ivy	254	White, Betty
188	" Norman	255	" John
189	" William Roderick Halliday	256	Whitney, Frederick Eddy
190	Murphy, Bessie	257	" Kitty
191	" Michael James	258	Wilde, Brian Douglas Arthur
192	Napier, Gladys †		



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

1 FEBRUARY, 1960.

No. 3.

APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Dihlmann, H.	Public Works	Filtration Plant Operator	1.7.59	—
McGovern, D. M.	Audit	Auditor	14.10.59	Assumed duty 11.11.59
Draycott, D. J.	Education	Acting Supt. of Education	23.12.59	—
Peck, T. J.	Police & Prisons	Police Constable	1.1.60	On probation for two years.
Lindsay, W.	South Georgia	Painter	2.1.60	—
Biggs, R.	Audit	Clerk	6.1.60	On probation for two years.
Short, Miss S.	Medical	Nurse Probationer	15.1.60	—

PROMOTION.

	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Date</i>
Rowlands, H. T.	Clerk, Treasury	Assistant Treasurer	25.1.60

TRANSFER.

	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Date</i>
Smith, Miss O. A.	Clerk, Posts & Telegraphs Department	Clerk, Medical Department	15.7.59
Smith, Miss O. A.	Clerk, Medical Department	Clerk, Audit Department	22.1.60

TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Reason</i>
Jennings, Miss A.	Posts & Telegraphs	Clerk	11.11.59	Resigned.
Holloway, R. R.	Police & Prisons	Police Constable	30.11.59	"
Stephens, Mrs. J. née Halliday.	Education	Assistant Teacher	1.1.60	"

LEAVE.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Marshall, Dr. D. B. M.B., Ch.B.	Medical	Medical Officer	15.4.59	— 11.1.60	—
Ross, R. W.	Customs & Harbour	Engineer, m.v. Philomel	1.10.59	— 28.1.60	On resignation.
Craig, J.	Posts & Telegraphs	W/T Operator	1.10.59	— 13.12.59	—

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Governor.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 3. 5th January, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Falkland Islands:—

No.	Title.	Ref.
15 of 1959	Whale Fishery (Amendment) (No. 2.) Ordinance, 1959.	D/4/58.

No. 4. 5th January, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Dependencies:—

No.	Title.	Ref.
5 of 1959	Application of Colony Laws Ordinance (No. 2) Ordinance, 1959.	0188.

No. 5. 6th January, 1960.

The following list of Ministers of Religion, who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages, is published in accordance with the provisions of Section 5 of the Marriage Ordinance:—

The Right Reverend Daniel Ivor Evas, C.B.E.	Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands.
The Reverend John Ozanne Vere-Stead, B.A.	Senior Chaplain of Christ Church Cathedral.
The Right Reverend Monsignor James Ireland	Prefect Apostolic of the Falkland Islands and Dependencies.
The Reverend Father Norbert Prior	Assistant Priest, St. Mary's Church.
The Reverend Doctor Walter Forrest McWhan, M.B.E., D.D.	Minister of the United Free Church.

Ref. 1163.

No. 6. 12th January, 1960.

The following list containing the names and qualifications of Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists, registered to practise in the Colony and the Dependencies, is published in accordance with Section 3 of the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance.

Ref. 1326.

A. REGISTERED TO PRACTISE IN THE COLONY
AND DEPENDENCIES.

Name.	Qualification.	Date of Qualification
<i>Medical Practitioners</i>		
Slessor, Robert	M.B., Ch.B.	1935.
Stewart, O.B.E.	(Aberdeen) L.M. (Dublin)	1936.
Ashmore, James	M.A., M.B., B.Ch.	
Hopkins	B.A.O. (Dublin) L.M. (Dublin)	1949. 1953.
Brown, Frank	M.B., Ch.B.	1957.
Howell	(Aberdeen)	
Stewart, John Gurney	M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. D.O.M.S.	1942. 1958.
Cunningham, Colin	M.B., Ch.B.	1957.
Swanson	(Glasgow)	
<i>Midwives</i>		
Brown, Margaret	S.R.N., S.C.M.	1938.
Henricksen, Agnes	S.C.M.	1929.
Beal, Vera Edith	S.R.N., S.C.M.	1956.
<i>Dental Surgeon</i>		
Jacoby, Heinz	D.M.D. (Tübingen)	1949.

B. REGISTERED TO PRACTISE IN THE
DEPENDENCIES.

Name.	Qualification.	Date of Qualification
<i>Medical Practitioners</i>		
Turner, William	M.B., Ch.B.	1952.
Mackintosh, Ian Warren	M.B., Ch.B.	1935.
Nilssen, Roar	M.B., Ch.B.	1956.
Orr, Neil Wallace Morison	M.A., M.B., B.Chir.	1956.
Cumming, Alexander	M.B., Ch.B.	1957.
Barton, James John	M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M.	1932.
Sustring, Johannes	M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1957.
Forrest, Charles Robert	M.D.	1942.
Davies, Antony Graham	M.B., Ch.B.	1958.

No. 7. 12th January, 1960.

It is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following promotions in the Falkland Islands Defence Force with effect from the 15th of January, 1960:—

Captain J. R. Green to the rank of MAJOR
Lieutenant W. J. Jones to the rank of CAPTAIN
2nd Lieutenant R. V. Goss to the rank of
LIEUTENANT.
Ref. 0206.

No. 8. 27th January, 1960.

Under the provisions of the Public Health Ordinance, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

The Honourable the Senior
Medical Officer (*President*)
The Medical Officers
The Superintendent of Works
The Chief Constable
Miss M. B. Biggs, M.B.E.
The Honourable T. A. Gilruth, J.P.
D. M. Pole-Evans, Esq., J.P.

to be members of the Board of Health for the
Colony of the Falkland Islands for the year 1960.

Ref. 0537.

No. 9. 27th January, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Dependencies:—

No.	Title.	Ref.
1 of 1959	Supplementary Appropriation (Dependencies) (1957/58) Ordinance, 1959.	FIDS/53/II.

No. 10. 27th January, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Falkland Islands:—

No.	Title.	Ref.
13 of 1959	The Live Stock (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959.	1093.

PROBATE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
(Probate Division)

In the Matter of the Estate of Donald Findlay Morrison, deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Whereas Douglas Donald Morrison, a son of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration with the Will (dated 28th August, 1936) annexed to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

REX BROWNING,
Acting Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

13th January, 1960.

S.C. 47/59.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
(Probate Division)

In the Matter of the Estate of Charles John Bond Paice, deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Whereas Mary Ann Pedersen, a daughter of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

REX BROWNING,
Acting Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

27th January, 1960.

S.C. 5/60.

PROCLAMATION

No. 1 of 1960.

Made under section 2 of the Place-names Ordinance, 1956.

IN THE NAME of Her Majesty ELIZABETH II., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

E. P. ARROWSMITH — *By His Excellency SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.*

[L.S.]

WHEREAS by subsection (1) of section 2 of the Place-names Ordinance, 1956, it is provided that the Governor may by Proclamation under his hand declare and publish a list of the names of various islands and lands constituting the Dependencies and of the coasts, peninsulas, capes, headlands, seas, straits, sounds, bays, inlets and other physical features thereof; and of the harbours and whaling stations therein, and may from time to time in like manner add to or alter such list:

AND WHEREAS it appears to the Governor expedient that the list of place-names declared and published under Proclamation No. 2 of 1956, should be added to and altered:

NOW, THEREFORE, I, SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, in exercise of the powers vested in me aforesaid, do hereby proclaim and declare the place-names in the Dependencies of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, listed in the Gazetteer of the Falkland Islands Dependencies (Second Supplement) published by the Foreign Office, London, on the 21st September, 1959, to be accepted place-names for official use.

Proclamation No. 2, dated the 30th of April, 1958, is hereby revoked.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 29th day of January, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and sixty.

By His Excellency's Command,
A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 12th day of January, 1960.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

[L.S.]

No. 1



1960.

Falkland Islands Dependencies.

IN THE EIGHTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.
SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, K.C.M.G.,
Governor.

An Ordinance

Title. Further to amend the Whale Fishery Ordinance.

Enacting Clause. ENACTED for the Dependencies of the Colony of the Falkland Islands by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and the Dependencies thereof as follows:—

Short title. 1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Whale Fishery (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960, and shall be read as one with the Whale Fishery Ordinance, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

Cap. 76.

2. Section 10 of the principal Ordinance is amended —

(a) by deleting the marginal note and by substituting therefor —

“Power of Governor to grant special exemptions for scientific purposes”;

(b) by renumbering subsection (2) thereof as subsection (3); and

(c) by inserting a new subsection (2) as follows —

“(2) Notwithstanding anything in this Ordinance the Governor may grant to any person a special permit to employ detection devices for the purpose of scientific research or experimentation subject to such conditions as may be considered desirable.”

Promulgated by the Governor on the 12th January, 1960.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

Report on the working of the Note Security Fund for the year 1958/59.

The Honourable,
The Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
24th November, 1959.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit a report on the working of the Currency Note Security Fund for the financial year ended 30th June, 1959, together with the following statements.

1. Currency Note Income Account.
2. The Note Security Fund Account.
3. Note Security Fund Balance Sheet.
4. Statement of Investments held.

2. During the year currency lodged by persons resident in the Colony for payment in sterling in the United Kingdom amounted to £92,606 : 16 : 8 and £448 : 0 : 5 was lodged in the United Kingdom for payment in the Colony.

3. Commission on these transfers amounting to £924 : 5 : 3, and £2,061 : 10 : 8 derived from dividends on investments were credited to the Currency Note Income Account. The balance of this account, after deducting the amounts paid for the destruction of soiled notes, was £2,870 : 5 : 11 and this was cleared by the transfer of £895 : 13 : 1 to the Note Security Fund and £1,974 : 12 : 10 to Colony Revenue in accordance with Section 7 (5) and (6) of the Currency Note Ordinance.

4. The total value of notes in circulation at 1st July, 1958 was £88,048. During the year new notes valued at £6,647 : 10 : 0 were put into circulation and soiled notes to the value of £12,354 were withdrawn. The value of notes in circulation at 30th June, 1959, amounted to £82,341 : 10 : 0 and this figure is made up as follows.

Series	Denomination	No.	Value		
			£	s.	d.
"A"	£5	2	10	0	0.
"B"	£5	12	60	0	0.
"C"	£5	6,365	31,825	0	0.
"A"	£1	57	57	0	0.
"B"	£1	112	112	0	0.
"C"	£1	6,144	6,144	0	0.
"D"	£1	39,977	39,977	0	0.
"C"	10/-	8,283	4,141	10	0.
"A"	5/-	31	7	15	0.
"B"	5/-	29	7	5	0.
			<hr/> £82,341 : 10 : 0. <hr/>		

5. Investments held at 30th June, 1959, were revalued at the mid-market prices prevailing and appreciated by £1,065 : 12 : 9. The assets of the Fund exceeded the Liabilities by £8,119 : 14 : 6 compared with £6,158 : 8 : 8 at 30th June, 1958.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

L. GLEADELL,
Colonial Treasurer.

CURRENCY NOTE INCOME ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1959.

	£	s.	d.
Payments for sorting etc, of soiled currency notes	115	10	0
Surplus carried down	2,870	5	11
	<u>£2,985</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11</u>
Transfer to Note Security Fund in accordance with Section 7 (5) (b) of the Note Security Fund Ordinance.	895	13	1
Transfer to Colony Revenue in accordance with Section 7 (6) of the Note Security Fund Ordinance	1,974	12	10
	<u>£2,870</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>11</u>

	£	s.	d.
Commission received on transfers to London	919	5	8
Commission received on transfers to the Colony	4	19	7
Dividends on Investments	2,061	10	8
	<u>£2,985</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11</u>
Surplus brought down	2,870	5	11
	<u>£2,870</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>11</u>

THE NOTE SECURITY FUND ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1959.

Sterling payments made in London	91,934	8	8
Sterling payments made in the Colony	448	0	5
Decrease in the Note Issue	12,354	0	0
Balance at 30th June, 1959	91,283	12	6
	<u>£196,020</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>

Balance 1st July, 1958	94,356	8	8
Currency lodged for sterling payments in London	92,606	16	8
Currency lodged with the Crown Agents for payment in the Colony	448	0	5
Increases in the Note Issue	6,647	10	0
Transfer from the Note Income Account	895	13	1
Appreciation of Investments	1,065	12	9
	<u>£196,020</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>

BALANCE SHEET AT 30TH JUNE, 1959.

LIABILITIES			
Notes in circulation	82,341	10	0
Remittances in transit	822	8	0
General Reserve	8,119	14	6
	<u>£91,283</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6</u>

ASSETS			
Investments at mid-market value	62,081	7	2
Cash in the Hands of the Treasurer	29,202	5	4
	<u>£91,283</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6</u>

L. GLEADELL,
Commissioner of Currency.
21st September, 1959.

Note Security Fund.

INVESTMENTS 30th JUNE, 1959.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			BOOK VALUE PRIOR TO REVALUATION.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, 30th JUNE, 1959.			
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Price.	£	s.	d.
Fed. Malay States	1960/70	3	2,925	11	4	2,004	0	3	73½	2,150	5	10
Jamaica	1956/61	3	2,020	4	0	1,898	19	9	95½	1,929	6	0
Kenya	1965/70	2½	2,829	5	10	1,881	9	6	68	1,923	18	4
Nigeria	1963	4	1,842	16	7	1,621	13	10	92	1,695	8	1
Savings Bonds	1955/65	3	19,980	2	2	17,882	3	11	91½	18,281	16	0
Australia	1964/66	3	1,444	4	8	1,205	18	8	86	1,242	0	10
Nigeria	1975/77	3	3,000	0	0	1,905	0	0	62	1,860	0	0
E.A.H.C.	1966/68	3½	2,021	5	3	1,556	7	5	77½	1,566	9	7
Funding Loan	1956/61	2½	24,805	0	8	23,812	16	9	97½	24,184	18	2
N. Rhodesia	1970/72	3½	9,860	3	2	7,247	4	4	73½	7,247	4	4
Appreciation			70,728	13	8	61,015	14	5		62,081	7	2
						1,065	12	9				
			70,728	13	8	62,081	7	2		62,081	7	2

Government Employees' Provident Fund 1958-1959

Colonial Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
23rd November, 1959.

The Honourable,
The Colonial Secretary.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the annual report on the working of the Government Employees' Provident Fund for the year ended 30th June, 1959, together with the statements listed below.

1. Revenue and Expenditure Account.
2. Deposits and Withdrawals Account.
3. Investments Adjustment Account.
4. Reserve Account.
5. Statement of Assets and Liabilities.
6. Summary of Transactions.
7. Statement of Investments.

2. The number of depositors at the 30th June, 1959, was 43, and the amount due to them was £7,609 : 6 : 7. At the end of June, 1958, there were 40 depositors whose accounts totalled £7,081 : 14 : 2.

3. The revenue of the fund exceeded expenditure by £51 : 12 : 9 and the investments, revalued at the mid-market prices prevailing at 30th June, 1959, appreciated by £299 : 19 : 10.

4. The Reserve account at the 30th June, 1958, showed a deficit of £86 : 11 : 8 but at 30th June, 1959, there was a surplus balance of £265 : 0 : 11, the improvement being mainly due to the increased market value of investments.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

L. GLEADELL,
Colonial Treasurer.

Government Employees' Provident Fund.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1959.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
To Interest on Closed A/cs.	7	14	0	By Interest on Investments	330	14	4
„ Interest credited to Contributors	171	7	7				
„ Administration charge	100	0	0				
„ Balance transferred to Reserve Account	51	12	9				
	<u>£330</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>4</u>		<u>£330</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>4</u>

DEPOSITS AND WITHDRAWALS ACCOUNT.

To Balance 1st July, 1958	7,081	14	2	By Withdrawals	776	6	8
„ Deposits	562	8	9	„ Balance, being the amount due to contributors at 30th June, 1959.	7,609	6	7
„ Bonus	562	8	9				
„ Interest on Closed A/cs.	7	14	0				
„ Interest on Current A/cs.	171	7	7				
	<u>£8,385</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>3</u>		<u>£8,385</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>3</u>

INVESTMENTS ADJUSTMENT ACCOUNT.

To Balance transferred to Reserve Account	299	19	10	By Appreciation of Investments	299	19	10
	<u>£ 299</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>10</u>		<u>£ 299</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>10</u>

RESERVE ACCOUNT.

To Balance 1/7/58 deficit	86	11	8	By Revenue			
„ Balance, 30/6/59	265	0	11	Expenditure Account	51	12	9
				„ Investments			
				Adjustment Account	299	19	10
	<u>£ 351</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7</u>		<u>£ 351</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7</u>

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

LIABILITIES.		ASSETS.	
Amount due to Contributors	7,609 : 6 : 7	Market value of Investments	8,104 : 3 : 6
Cash due to Treasurer	299 : 16 : 0		
Reserve Account	265 : 0 : 11		
	<u>£ 8,104 : 3 : 6</u>		<u>£ 8,104 : 3 : 6</u>

L. GLEADELL,
Colonial Treasurer,
21st September, 1959.

Government Employees' Provident Fund.

MONTHLY SUMMARY OF TRANSACTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1959.

Date.	Deposits.	Bonus.	Withdrawals.	Difference.	Interest.	TOTAL.	Accounts Opened.	Accounts Closed.	No. of Deposits.	No. of With- drawals.
Balance 30/6/58						7,081 14 2				
July 1958	35 1 3	35 1 3	82 16 7	— 12 14 1	.....	7,069 0 1	—	2	30	6
August ...	41 16 9	41 16 9	10 0 0	+ 73 13 6	.....	7,142 13 7	—	—	31	5
September ...	36 1 5	36 1 5	83 17 4	— 11 14 6	5 7	7,131 4 8	—	1	29	5
October ...	38 14 0	38 14 0	110 0 0	— 32 12 0	.....	7,098 12 8	2	—	32	6
November ...	33 14 1	33 14 1	6 0 0	+ 61 8 2	.....	7,160 0 10	—	—	30	3
December ...	35 3 8	35 3 8	12 0 0	+ 58 7 4	.....	7,218 8 2	2	—	30	6
January 1959	57 4 0	57 4 0	6 0 0	+ 108 8 0	.....	7,326 16 2	2	—	33	3
February ...	40 3 9	40 3 9	8 0 0	+ 72 7 6	.....	7,399 3 8	—	—	33	4
March ...	96 3 2	96 3 2	10 0 0	+ 182 6 4	.....	7,581 10 0	3	—	35	5
April ...	33 10 4	33 10 4	266 17 10	— 199 17 2	4 12 0	7,386 4 10	—	2	32	8
May ...	72 18 4	72 18 4	155 2 11	— 9 6 3	2 16 5	7,379 15 0	1	2	34	6
June ...	41 18 0	41 18 0	25 12 0	+ 58 4 0	171 7 7	7,609 7 7	—	—	36	5
	562 8 9	562 8 9	776 6 8	+ 348 10 10	179 1 7		10	7	385	62

Provident Fund Account.

INVESTMENTS 30TH JUNE, 1959.

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			BOOK VALUE PRIOR TO REVALUATION.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, 30TH JUNE, 1959.			
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Price.	£	s.	d.
British Guiana	1959/69	3	1,835	0	5	1,348	14	10	74½	1,367	1	10
Savings Bonds	1960/70	3	1,311	9	8	1,036	1	5	82½	1,081	19	6
Savings Bonds	1965/75	3	5,562	19	6	4,088	15	9	77½	4,311	6	1
Uganda	1966/69	3½	457	19	5	341	3	9	76	348	1	2
E.A.H.C.	1972/74	4	1,280	1	3	947	4	11	74½	953	12	11
Nigeria	1964/66	3½	23	0	5	18	10	8	81½	18	15	3
Kenya	1978/82	5	27	19	0	23	12	4	83½	23	6	9
Appreciation			10,498	9	8	7,804	3	8		8,104	3	6
						299	19	10				
			10,498	9	8	8,104	3	6		8,104	3	6

ANNUAL STOCK RETURN FOR 1958-1959.

Prepared from information furnished in accordance with Section 40 of the Live Stock Ordinance, Cap. 40.

OWNER.	NAME OF STATION.	RAMS.	WETHERS.	BREEDING EWES.	OTHER EWES.		DOGGETS.	TOTAL.
					CAST.	MAIDEN.		
EAST FALKLAND.								
H. & R. Hills	Moody Valley	30	130	650	230	80	400	1,520
San Carlos Sheep Farming Co., Ltd.	San Carlos	412	6,748	9,550	280	2,617	5,951	25,558
Pitaluga Bros.	Gibraltar	161	6,337	4,956	182	1,518	3,520	16,674
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Darwin & Lafonia	2,062	60,228	58,330	1,062	12,579	36,089	170,350
" " "	Fitzroy	467	14,570	15,166	—	2,524	8,979	41,706
Smith Bros.	Berkeley Sound	180	5,000	6,010	—	1,100	3,458	15,748
Mrs. G E Browning & Estate J. W. McGill	Mullet Creek	32	218	937	—	86	262	1,535
Mrs. F. O. Yonge	Bluff Cove	100	1,044	3,261	138	300	922	5,765
Estate T. Robson	Port Louis	186	3,545	4,499	—	948	2,331	11,509
The Douglas Stn. Co., Ltd.	Douglas	349	5,988	7,977	794	1,839	3,136	20,083
Port San Carlos Co., Ltd.	Port San Carlos	363	8,081	10,320	—	2,547	6,414	27,725
Teal Inlet, Ltd.	Evelyn	335	6,209	9,600	43	1,710	5,839	23,736
Estate H. J. Pitaluga	Rincon Grande	128	3,852	3,634	184	910	2,126	10,834
C. Bundes	Sparrow Cove	13	20	237	—	—	—	270
		4,818	121,970	135,127	2,913	28,758	79,427	373,013

WEST FALKLAND.

J. L. Waldron, Ltd.	Port Howard	362	9,520	14,720	500	3,230	8,259	36,591
Holmsted Blake & Co., Ltd.	Hill Cove	369	10,257	10,988	978	2,373	5,764	30,729
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Port Stephens	438	9,300	9,217	192	1,756	4,310	25,213
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Fox Bay West	375	8,101	11,710	6	2,207	6,221	28,620
Packe Bros. & Co. Ltd.	Fox Bay East	353	8,043	10,197	—	2,436	6,380	27,409
Luxton & Anson, Ltd.	Chartres	301	6,058	10,093	—	1,727	4,065	22,154
Bertrand & Felton, Ltd.	Roy Cove	175	4,926	5,759	—	1,292	3,473	15,625
		2,373	56,205	72,594	1,676	15,021	38,472	186,341

ISLANDS.

Estate J. Hamilton, Ltd.	Weddell	50	2,317	1,906	—	560	1,773	6,606
" " " "	Beaver	54	71	1,800	—	—	—	1,925
" " " "	Passage	10	775	360	—	—	112	1,257
" " " "	Saunders	199	2,283	2,960	—	414	1,664	7,520
Dean Bros. Ltd.	Pebble & Keppel	240	7,406	5,910	1,312	1,430	4,247	20,545
" " " "	Jasons	10	833	680	—	215	548	2,286
C. & K. Bertrand	Carcass	16	977	546	—	170	516	2,225
J. Davis	New & Hummock	35	950	950	—	240	590	2,765
J. Lee	Sea Lion	13	574	606	—	106	361	1,660
Mrs. Napier	West Point	29	1,277	515	—	207	464	2,492
Falkland Islands Co., Ltd.	Speedwell Group	179	4,020	3,937	360	960	2,552	12,008
		835	21,483	20,170	1,672	4,302	12,827	61,289

SUMMARY OF STOCK RETURNS 1954-1959.

EAST FALKLAND	...	...	...	4,818	121,970	135,127	2,913	28,758	79,427	373,013
WEST FALKLAND	...	...	...	2,373	56,205	72,594	1,676	15,021	38,472	186,341
ISLANDS	...	...	...	835	21,483	20,170	1,672	4,302	12,827	61,289
TOTALS 1958-1959				8,026	199,608	227,891	6,261	48,081	130,726	620,642
1957-1958				8,154	202,503	227,401	8,728	54,051	110,584	611,421
1956-1957				8,319	196,090	220,781	6,859	55,773	112,086	599,908
1955-1956				8,050	191,078	223,613	6,899	50,652	128,576	608,868
1954-1955				8,232	190,714	222,810	5,468	53,406	117,151	597,781

TOTAL WOOL CLIP IN 1000 LBS.	SHEEP SHORN.	LAMBS.		SHEEP DISPOSED OF.	HORSES.	CATTLE.	SWINE.	POULTRY.	ACRES SOWN OATS.	EAR MARK.
		MARKED.	DIPPED.							

EAST FALKLAND.

7	1,222	260	215	570	5	39	18	—	—	Fork & Slit.
179	23,070	6,253	5,951	2,645	155	626	2	280	12	Front Square.
109	14,620	4,473	3,546	1,562	63	240	—	—	—	Fore Bayonet.
1,285	150,815	40,190	36,089	13,438	829	3,487	—	—	—	Double Swallow.
296	36,132	10,446	8,979	4,836	203	785	—	314	—	"
99	14,081	4,074	3,458	1,511	30	204	—	76	—	Triangle.
7	1,029	314	262	122	—	18	—	42	1	Back Bayonet.
26	4,184	1,240	922	190	20	64	—	48	—	Double Slit.
82	10,314	2,723	2,331	920	61	220	—	—	—	Front Halfpenny.
138	17,765	3,876	3,136	1,544	132	261	—	19	4	Fork.
214	24,720	7,524	6,414	3,057	133	617	—	—	4	Slit.
147	20,009	6,342	5,839	1,545	134	309	—	—	4	Back Square.
75	9,504	2,314	2,126	680	66	188	—	50	—	Slit.
1	250	231	231	—	—	7	—	—	—	Slit.
2,665	327,715	90,260	79,499	32,620	1,831	7,065	20	829	24½	

WEST FALKLAND.

281	31,220	9,484	8,259	1,545	197	818	1	—	11	Fork.
205	26,474	6,476	5,818	2,133	180	418	8	—	5	Fore Bayonet.
156	21,568	5,134	4,310	1,856	156	521	12	170	12	Fork.
189	24,065	6,616	5,754	2,087	125	253	1	151	10	Fore Bayonet.
220	24,874	7,204	6,380	3,199	143	418	3	220	—	Fore Bit.
164	19,225	4,889	4,065	1,318	179	596	—	—	9	Double Swallow.
125	14,096	3,810	3,473	2,228	117	269	2	—	—	Front Square.
1,340	161,522	43,613	38,059	14,366	1,097	3,293	27	541	47	

ISLANDS.

52	5,451	535	501	1,637	118	110	—	111	—	Fork.
16	1,636	1,284	1,202	2,803	12	49	—	28	—	"
11	1,034	212	112	264	—	118	—	11	—	"
61	6,075	1,982	1,736	294	20	88	—	—	—	"
122	17,975	4,421	4,247	1,992	108	302	1	312	18	Back Bayonet.
23	1,967	548	548	240	—	—	—	—	—	"
24	2,203	516	516	348	14	14	—	54	—	Fore Bayonet.
28	2,690	605	590	280	6	27	—	45	—	Fork.
12	1,271	363	361	94	2	12	—	—	—	Slit.
22	2,274	480	464	306	5	20	—	66	—	Back Square.
112	10,725	3,405	2,552	2,340	12	319	—	—	—	Double Swallow.
483	53,301	14,351	12,829	10,598	297	1,059	1	627	18	

2,665	324,715	90,260	79,499	33,620	1,831	7,065	20	829	24½	
1,340	161,522	43,613	38,059	14,366	1,097	3,293	27	541	47	
483	53,301	14,351	12,829	10,598	297	1,059	1	627	18	
4,488	539,538	148,224	130,387	58,584	3,225	11,417	48	1,997	89½	
4,506	551,217	125,380	111,229	50,933	3,099	12,059	56	1,491	162½	
4,573	546,677	142,742	125,682	56,991	3,103	12,392	61	2,228	88½	
4,479	525,984	144,755	127,816	51,283	3,040	12,168	60	—	174½	
4,499	530,698	132,033	118,017	49,332	2,858	12,256	47	—	104	

SHEEP DISPOSED OF.

YEAR	SOLD LOCALLY FOR BREEDING OR FURTHER USE	EXPORTED	SLAUGHTERED		
			MUTTON	TALLOW	SKINS
1958-1959	8,530	1,031	21,498	—	23,580
1957-1958	3,890	1,128	19,740	—	19,468
1956-1957	3,488	1,033	21,004	1,500	14,564
1955-1956	3,853	2,487	19,908	6,663	14,389
1954-1955	7,477	1,640	21,615	—	18,590

IMPORTATIONS.

From UNITED KINGDOM	From URUGUAY
Horses	Dogs
1	1



The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

29 FEBRUARY, 1960.

No. 4.

The Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance.

WRIT OF ELECTION

You are hereby directed to receive nominations for candidates for election to the Legislative Council at Stanley on Wednesday, 2nd March, 1960, between the hours of 10 a.m. and 12 noon.

You are further directed that should more than two candidates be nominated you are to hold an election in accordance with the Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance, on Friday, 25th March, 1960, at the Gymnasium, Stanley,

and to return this Writ duly endorsed in accordance with the said Ordinance.

Dated this 24th day of February, 1960.

[L.S.]

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Governor's Deputy.

To: The Returning Officer,
Stanley Electoral Area.

The Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance.

WRIT OF ELECTION

You are hereby directed to receive nominations for candidates for election to the Legislative Council at Port San Carlos on Wednesday, 2nd March, 1960, between the hours of 10 a.m. and 12 noon.

You are further directed that should more than one candidate be nominated you are to hold an election in accordance with the Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance, at the places and on the dates which would be notified to you,

and to return this Writ duly endorsed in accordance with the said Ordinance.

Dated this 24th day of February, 1960.

[L.S.]

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Governor's Deputy.

To: The Returning Officer,
East Falkland Electoral Area.

The Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance.

WRIT OF ELECTION

You are hereby directed to receive nominations for candidates for election to the Legislative Council at Fox Bay on Wednesday, 2nd March, 1960, between the hours of 10 a.m. and 12 noon.

You are further directed that should more than one candidate be nominated you are to hold an election in accordance with the Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance, at the places and on the dates which would be notified to you,

and to return this Writ duly endorsed in accordance with the said Ordinance.

Dated this 24th day of February, 1960.

[L.S.]

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Governor's Deputy.

To: The Returning Officer,
West Falkland Electoral Area.

Legislative Council Elections

Register of Electors

Stanley Electoral Area

1	Alazia, Agnes	56	Berntsen, Lavina Maud
2	" Eva Rose	57	" Mary Clarissa Elizabeth
3	" William Charles	58	" Olaf Christian Alexander
4	Aldridge, Adeline Ladora	59	" Stanley George
5	" Emma Jane	60	" Violet Catherine
6	" Stephen Charles	61	Betts, Cyril Severine
7	" Sidney George	62	" Keith Clifford
8	Allan, Frederick *	63	" Malvina Ellen
9	" Hector *	64	" Sybella Ellen *
10	" John	65	" William David *
11	" Joyce Ena	66	Biggs, Adrian Ray
12	" Maria Sylvia *	67	" Anna *
13	" Percy *	68	" Bernard Claud
14	" Violet Margaret	69	" Carl Patrick
15	" William John *	70	" Clarence George
16	Allinson, Robert Charles	71	" Dorothy Stella
17	Anderson, Alfred Peter	72	" Edith Ann *
18	" Catherine	73	" Edith Joan
19	" Edward Bernard	74	" Gerald Nigel
20	" Elizabeth Nellie	75	" Grace Elizabeth
21	" Ellen	76	" Hilda Evangeline
22	" Gertrude Maud	77	" Horace Harold
23	" Hector Christian	78	" Hubert Arthur *
24	" John Charles	79	" Irene Mary
25	" Ludvick Riley	80	" James Keith
26	" Rica *	81	" John Falkland *
27	" Samuel Allan	82	" Kathleen Frances
28	" William *	83	" Kathleen Mary *
29	Andreasen, Christian *	84	" Leslie Edward
30	" Emily *	85	" Madge Bridget Frances
31	Ashmore, James Hopkins *	86	" Margaret Ann
32	" Margaret Scott	87	" Martin William Henry
33	Atkins, Hilda	88	Binnie, Jean Sarah
34	" Iris Beatrice	89	" Malcolm George Stanley
35	" Sarah *	90	" Mary Jane *
36	" Stanley Percival	91	" May
37	" Victor Hubert Maxwell	92	" Terence William
38	Barnes, Brian Ormonde	93	" William Nathaniel *
39	" Ernest	94	Blizard, Lawrence Gordon
40	" Euphemia	95	Black, James Mackie
41	" John Samuel *	96	Blyth, Agnes Ruth
42	" Mabel Annie *	97	" Alfred John
43	" Molly Stella	98	" Christine Agnes
44	" Stella Margaret	99	" Henry
45	Barton, Arthur Grenfell *	100	" Hilary Maud
46	" Dorothy Iowa	101	" John
47	Beal, Vera Edith	102	" Marion Sarah
48	Bender, Jessie Hanna *	103	Bolt, David John Bracey
49	Bennett, Ruth Margaret	104	Bonner, Alice Marion *
50	" Stanley	105	" Andrez Lars
51	Berntsen, Alexander John	106	" Christina Catherine *
52	" Flora	107	" Doreen Millian
53	" Florence *	108	" Hazel Mary
54	" Fredrick George	109	" Hazel Rose
55	" Lars Marentius	110	" Henry John Snr. *

* NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR

111	Bonner, Henry John Jr.	177	Clarke, Ronald John
112	" Oliver Leslie	178	" Rudy Thomas
113	" Orleen May	179	Clemens, Winifred Letitia *
114	" Leslie	180	" Gloria
115	" Roderick Richard	181	Cletheroe, Albert Richard
116	Booth, Jessie	182	" Alice Catherine *
117	" Joseph Bories	183	" Daphne Harriet
118	" Stuart Alfred	184	" Emily Ellen
119	Bound, Henry John Lennard *	185	" John Richard *
120	" Horace Leslie	186	" Leslie John
121	" Joan	187	" Lily Catherine
122	" Mary Ann Elizabeth *	188	" Stanley William
123	Bowles, George Edward *	189	" William John
124	" Isabella *	190	Clifton, Albert *
125	" Isabella Margaret *	191	" Albert Henry
126	" William Edward	192	" Charles
127	" William John *	193	" Doreen Elsie
128	Braxton, Thomas Nathaniel John *	194	" James *
129	Brown, Margaret	195	" Jessie Emily Jane
130	Browning, Benjamin	196	" Joseph Etherall
131	" David Lennard	197	" Kitty Elliott
132	" Deirdre	198	" Nova Ann
133	" Gladys Elizabeth	199	" Orissa
134	" Heather	200	Coleman, Edvie Lena *
135	" James Samuel	201	" Frederick Albert *
136	" John Benjamin	202	Cook, Beatrice Mary
137	" Margaret Lilian *	203	" Magnus
138	" Marjorie Helena	204	Coutts, John *
139	" Rex	205	" Malvina Mary
140	" Sarah	206	" William John
141	" Violet Maud	207	Craigie-Halkett, Ethel Jane
142	" William Charles	208	Creece, Martin George *
143	Bundes, Muriel Gladys	209	" Mary Frances
144	" Robert John Christian	210	Crinks, Christopher Simon
145	Buse, Paulina Ovedia	211	Curran, Henry
146	Butcher, Agnes Maud	212	" Joseph
147	Butler, Isabella Snr. *	213	" Margaret
148	" Isabella Jr.	214	Davis, Elizabeth Ann *
149	" Lawrence Jonathan	215	" Graham
150	Burns, Martha *	216	" Lena Victoria *
151	" William *	217	" Lucy Emma *
152	Byrne, Michael John	218	" Lucy Phyllis
153	Campbell, Ethel	219	" Margaret Marjorie
154	" Florence Duncan	220	" Patrick Eugene
155	" Ian Thomas	221	" Rose Stella
156	" Jean	222	Daykin, Kathleen Ruth Elma
157	" John Markham	223	Denton-Thompson, Aubrey Gordon *
158	" Nadine	224	Desborough, Dennis Ronald Landen
159	" Ray		James
160	Canning, Patrick Anthony	225	" Gladys Malvina
161	" Ellen	226	Dettleff, Hansen Christopher
162	Carey, Anthony Michael	227	Dickson, John *
163	" Gladys	228	Draycott, Alma Rose
164	" Mary Ann Margaret	229	" Dearle Jackson
165	" Terence James	230	Duff, Irene
166	Cartmell, Robert *	231	Duncan, Alice Florence
167	" Sarah Craig *	232	" Evelyn Bertha
168	Cheek, Dorothy Mary Gladys	233	" Doreen
169	" Frederick John	234	" Howard Henry
170	Christ, Catherine *	235	" Peter Reid *
171	Clark, Donald John *	236	" William
172	Clarke, Doreen	237	Etheridge, Arthur George
173	" Gloria Violet	238	" Georgina Bond
174	" Jane	239	" William Arthur
175	" Marie *	240	Evans, Alice Dale
176	" Martin James	241	" Morris Ellis

242	Felton, Anthony Terence	308	Hannaford, Robert Frederick
243	" Harriet Mary *	309	Hansen, Douglas John
244	" Isabella Violet	310	" George Dedrick *
245	" Walter Arthur *	311	" Louisa Hannah
246	Ferguson, Finlay James	312	" Mildred May
247	Finlayson, Alexander James	313	" Ronald Bertram
248	" Dorothy	314	" William Charles
249	Fleuret, Gladys Helena	315	Hardy, Arthur Leslie *
250	" Katherine Mary	316	" Doreen Mary
251	" Rose Helen	317	" Dorothy Eileen
252	" Theodore Clovis	318	" Douglas William
253	Flowers, William Henry Roy	319	" Edith Isabella *
254	Ford, Arthur Henry	320	" Herbert Hugh *
255	" Charles William *	321	" Jack Arthur
256	" Doris	322	" Lilian Mabel *
257	" Elizabeth Harriet	323	Harris, Mary Ann Margaret Lily
258	" Violet Irene	324	" William Charles Henry George
259	" William John	325	Harrison, Clement
260	Freitag, Henry Edward	326	" Isabella
261	Fuhlendorff, Elizabeth Alice *	327	" Olga Joan
262	" Valdemar Ernest	328	" Roy
263	Fullerton, Mary Ellen	329	Harvey, Alice *
264	Garner, Shirley	330	" Mary Edith *
265	Gleaddell, Alice Annie	331	" William *
266	" Ernest Charles Stanbury	332	Hawkins, Christopher
267	" Frank *	333	" Beatrice Mabel Edith *
268	" Jack *	334	Headford, Ann *
269	" Leslie Charles *	335	Henricksen, Agnes
270	" Mildred Nessie	336	" Albert James
271	Goodwin, Catherine *	337	" Cyril William
272	" Dorothy Idina	338	" Neil Stanley
273	" Douglas Sturdee	339	" Winifred Mary Elizabeth
274	" James *	340	Hills, Heather Margaret
275	" Laurence Henry	341	" Mary Elizabeth
276	" Mary Ann *	342	" Richard William
277	" Sarah	343	" William Phorsen
278	" Violet Lilian Mabel Pearl *	344	Hirtle, Mary Ann
279	" William *	345	" Wallace
280	" William Andrew Nutt	346	Holloway, Robert Richard
281	Goss, Alice Dale	347	Howatt, Elizabeth Ann
282	" Grace Elizabeth	348	" Frank Derby
283	" Greta	349	Hubbard, John *
284	" James William *	350	Hulbert, Joy
285	" Rebecca *	351	" Michael Truman
286	" Richard Victor	352	Hutchinson, Robert Thomas *
287	" William Henry	353	Ireland, James *
288	Green, Doreen Mildred	354	Jacobsen, Alfred Frederick William Cann
289	" John Robert	355	" Christian John
290	Grierson, Irene	356	" Elizabeth Agnes Sarah *
291	" William John *	357	" James, Sarin
292	Gutteridge, Edward Charles	358	" Rhona
293	Hall, Albert Henry *	359	Jaffray, Davidina Dickson
294	Halliday, Andrew John *	360	" Alexander
295	" Ann Miller Blyth	361	Jeffery, Whilenenia Blanch
296	" Evelyn	362	Jennings, Ada Catherine
297	" Fanny Stanbury	363	" Dora Irene
298	" John James	364	" Louisa *
299	" John Henry	365	" Neil
300	" Leslie John	366	Johnson, Beatrice Ellen
301	" Lilian	367	" Patrick Thomas
302	" Mabel *	368	" Stanley Howard
303	" Margaret Mary	369	" Sylva Jane
304	" Raynor	370	Jones, Albert Charles
305	" Susan Elizabeth	371	" Audrey Eleanor Gertrude
306	" William John *	372	" Cecil David
307	Hannaford, Alice Madeline *		

373	Jones, Chris Thomas	439	May, Marjorie
374	" Edna	440	" Theodora Emily
375	" Frederick Charles	441	Mercer, Alexander
376	" Harold David	442	" Winifred Beatrice
377	" Hugh William James	443	Middleton, Arthur †
378	" Keva Elizabeth	444	" Celina Mary †
379	" Malvina Daphne	445	" David Dawson †
380	" William John	446	" Hazel Eileen
381	Joyner, Ian Richard	447	" Laura
382	Keenleyside, Charles Desmond	448	" Laura Winifred
383	" Dorothy Maud	449	" Lindsay †
384	Kerr, James	450	" Mary Gladys Susan
385	" Margaret Joyce	451	" Stewart (Snr) †
386	Kidd, Alva Valborg	452	" Stewart (Jnr)
387	" James Meville	453	Millar, Sarah Jones Black
388	Kiddle, Frederick William †	454	Miller, Ethel Mary †
389	" Peter	455	Mills, Florence May †
390	King, Alice †	456	" Kenneth Thomas
391	" Deanna	457	" Zena May
392	" Desmond George Buckley	458	Minnel, Benjamin James
393	" Ella Malvina †	459	Miranda, Stella Maud
394	" Gladys Evelyn	460	Morrison, Donald John
395	" James Arnold	461	" Douglas Donald
396	" James Robert	462	" Douglas Roy
397	" Minnie Isabella	463	" Jessie Minnie Agnes
398	" Nanette	464	" John Duncan
399	" Vernon Thomas	465	" Margaret Katherine
400	Kirk, Hazel Margaret	466	" Marjorie Beatrice
401	" Pamela Margaret	467	" Mary †
402	" William Joseph	468	" Roderick †
403	Kirwin, Frances †	469	" Sarah Edward Smith †
404	Lang, Dorothy Mary Eleanor	470	Myles, Mildred Edith †
405	" John Stanley	471	" William Bleaker †
406	" William Andrew †	472	McAskill, Donald William †
407	Larsen, Dennis	473	" Edvie
408	Lee, Alfred Francis †	474	" Ellen †
409	" Elsie Adelaide	475	" Stanley Donald George
410	" Frederick George †	476	" Susan Blanche
411	" James William Thomas	477	McAtasney, Edward John †
412	" John	478	" Mary Agnes
413	" Joy	479	McCarthy, Archibald Henry
414	" Margaret Davidina	480	" Hazel Joyce
415	Lehen, Annie Elizabeth	481	McDonald, Duncan
416	" Maurice	482	McGill, Adeline Jane
417	Lellman, Albert Ferdinand †	483	" Keith William
418	" Anne Eileen	484	" Sarah †
419	" Francis Theodore	485	McKay, Annabella †
420	Lewis, Arthur Frederick	486	" James John
421	Lindenberg, Olga	487	" Jane Elizabeth
422	" Sarah Ethel	488	" Thomas †
423	" Theodore	489	McKinnon, Florence
424	Livermore, Albert Edward	490	McLaren, Terence Rodger
425	" Mary Ida	491	McLeod, Alma Winifred Maud
426	Luxton, Ernest Falkland	492	" Caroline †
427	" Henry Thomas	493	" George Alexander
428	" John Thomas	494	" Ida Frances †
429	" Sybil Grace	495	" Roderick John David
430	" Winnifred Ellen	496	McMillan, Donald Hugh
431	Lyse, Edith Mary †	497	" Frances Evelyn
432	" Frances Mary †	498	" Ian Alexander
433	" George Walter	499	" Julia Ann
434	" Markham Oswald	500	" William
435	" Sydney Russel	501	McMullen, Ann Fraser
436	Malcolm, George	502	" Edith
437	" Velma	503	" Matthew
438	Martin, George Alexander	504	McPhee, Emily Mary Ellen

505	McPhee, Grace Darling	571	Roberts, Angeline †
506	" Patrick	572	" Laura May
507	McKae, Clara Eveline †	573	" Sigrid Geraldine Wells
508	McWhan, Nellie	574	" William Henry
509	" Walter Forrest †	575	Robson, Gladys Mary
510	Nelson, Mabel	576	" James Timothy †
511	Newman, Irene Marina	577	" Joseph Fitzroy
512	" Jessie Brown Hollen	578	" Louis Michael
513	" Wilfred Lawrence	579	" Mary †
514	Nicholson, Isabella Alice Theresa †	580	" Patricia Laura
515	" Leslie Holliday †	581	" Robert Lionel †
516	Nunn, Elizabeth Margaret †	582	" Violet Malvina Emily
517	" Henry †	583	" Winifred Maud †
518	Paice, Faith Ann †	584	Ross, Donald James
519	Pallini, Fanny †	585	" Eileen Norah
520	" Isabella	586	" Phyllis May
521	Pauloni, Robert	587	" Robert Walter
522	Pearson, Arthur	588	Rowe, Ernesto Guillermo †
523	" George	589	Rowlands, Catherine Anne
524	" Gwendoline Malvina	590	" Daisy Malvina
525	" Marigold	591	" Harold Theodore
526	Peck, Beatrice Ena	592	" James George
527	" Desmond Douglas Burned	593	" John Richard
528	" Elizabeth Ada	594	" Lucy
529	" Elsie Grace	595	" Phillis
530	" Eunice Agnes	596	" Theodore Conrad †
531	" James Watson Crammer	597	" William John
532	" Leatrice Joyce Elizabeth	598	Rowley, James Anthony
533	" Mary	599	Rutter, Ester Elizabeth †
534	" Maureen Heather	600	Ryan, Anne †
535	" May †	601	" John Stanley †
536	" Nellie	602	Salmon, Eric Michael Paul
537	" Patrick William	603	" Freda
538	" Sarah Marina	604	Sedgwick, Dorothy Margaret
539	" Terence	605	" Elliot Fell †
540	" Victor Horace	606	" Henry Horace,
541	" William George Edward †	607	" William Henry †
542	Pedersen, Mary Ann	608	Shackel, Alexander Percival †
543	Perry, Annie Elizabeth †	609	" Dorothy Ena
544	" George †	610	Shedden, James Alexander
545	" Hilda Blanche	611	Shorey, Bernard William
546	" Thomas George	612	Short, Bertha Lilian †
547	" William John	613	" Charles William
548	Pettersson, Ingrid Joan	614	" Florence Mary
549	" John Silas Percival	615	" George Charles Snr. †
550	Pinnock, Bernard Leslie	616	" George Charles Jr.
551	Pitaluga, Edith Mary	617	" Philip Stanley
552	" Eva Amelia †	618	" Richard Francis †
553	" Greta Gertrude †	619	Simpson, Alexander Spong †
554	" James Andrew †	620	Skilling, Charles Robert †
555	" Mary Margaret Ann †	621	" Emily Louisa
556	Pollard, Doreen Constance	622	" Jessie Anne
557	" Richard Tonkin	623	Slade, Harry Edward
558	Poole, Evelyn May	624	Slessor, Robert Stewart †
559	Porter, Elizabeth	625	Smith, Alice Mary Terrisa †
560	" Howard †	626	" Catherine †
561	" Mary †	627	" Christina Mary
562	Priestly, Glenda	628	" Eric Henry Stephen
563	Reive, Ann †	629	" Francis Henry Hewitt
564	" Charles Thomas		Matthew
565	" Eleanor Maud Ioné	630	" Freda Evelyn
566	" Frederick John	631	" Frederick George Peter
567	" George	632	" Hannah Caroline
568	" Irene	633	" Hazel
569	" Leonard Lawrence	634	" James Archibald †
570	" Terence	635	" James Hogan †

636	Smith, James Stanley	680	Summers, Lavina †
637	" James Terrance	681	" Philip George
638	" Jessie	682	" Phoebe Elizabeth †
639	" John Crook	683	" Sydney Raisbeck †
640	" Margaret †	684	" Walter John †
641	" Mary	685	" William Alexander †
642	" Maurice	686	Tait, Flora Sarah Blanche
643	Sollis, Denis John	687	" Murdo Finlayson
644	" Sarah Emma Maude	688	Thain, Gladys
645	Sornsen, Agnes Caroline	689	" Peter Smith
646	" Elias †	690	Thompson, Hannah Frances
647	" George Albert	691	" John Henry
648	" Isabell	692	" William John
649	" James	693	Triggs, Robert William
650	Stacey, David Chapman †	694	Ursell, Walter John
651	" Lilian Clara †	695	Vaughan, Richard
652	Steen, Emma Jane	696	Vere-Stead, Isalen Mary Frances
653	" Ellen Hannah Catherine	697	" John Ozanne †
654	" Hilma Nellie †	698	Walker, Mary †
655	" Ivor Bjarne	699	" Thomas Palmer †
656	" Robert Bertram	700	Walton, Wilfred Sidney †
657	Spencer, Elizabeth Agnes	701	" Dorothy Joan
658	" Henrietta †	702	Ward, Eileen
659	" William Ernest	703	" Eric Peter
660	Stewart, Alexander †	704	Watson, Hannah Maud
661	" Audrey Orissa	705	" James †
662	" David Gordon †	706	" Rica Alexandrina
663	" Elizabeth Jane †	707	" William Henry Charles
664	" George Alexander	708	Watts, Ada Mabel
665	" Henry William Alfred	709	" James
666	" Keith Gordon	710	Waudby, Brian Anthony
667	" Mary Ann	711	White, Elena Jane
668	" Muriel Olive	712	" Frederick William
669	" William Henry	713	" Mabel Gertrude
670	Stokes, Patricia Audrey	714	" Terence William
671	" Ronald	715	" William Martell
672	Summers, Alice Emily †	716	Whitney, James Raymond
673	" Aubrey Vernon	717	Williams, Annie Margaret †
674	" Christina Maud	718	" Charlotte Agnes
675	" Dorothy Constance	719	" Eugene
676	" Edith Catherine	720	" John Dolan †
677	" Elizabeth Margaret	721	" Marlene Rose Elizabeth
678	" Herbert Vere	722	" Ralph Michael †
679	" Keith Medlicott	723	Withers, Corinne Norma

† NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR

REGISTER OF ELECTORS

East Falkland Electoral Area

1	Alazia, Albert Faulkner	62	Cartmell, Andrew Nutt
2	Alazia, Charles	63	Cartmell, Henry George *
3	Alazia, Dora Lilian	64	Cartmell, Sarah Matilda
4	Alazia, Hazel	65	Cartmell, William James Henry
5	Alazia, Henry James	66	Clasen, Christina
6	Alazia, Leslie Stanley	67	Clasen, Frederick James
7	Ashley, Alfred George	68	Clasen, Rose Margaret
8	Ashley, Nora Phyllis	69	Clasen, Rupert
9	Barnes, Frederick William *	70	Clement, Dorothy
10	Barnes, Hector Charles	71	Clement, James Turner
11	Barnes, William Frederick	72	Coombs, Frederick
12	Barnes, Sylvester *	73	Coutts, Alexander
13	Bartlett, David	74	Cram, Margaret Eileen
14	Barton, Coral Inez	75	Curtis, Victor William John
15	Barton, John David	76	Davis, Albert Henry
16	Berntsen, Delhi Ambrose	77	Davis, Arthur Henry
17	Berntsen, Frederick Amelia Nathaniel Lars	78	Davis, David William John
18	Berntsen, Frederick George	79	Davis, Dorothy Williamina
19	Berntsen, Mary Anne Margaret	80	Davis, Elsie Gladys Marjory
20	Berntsen, Raymond	81	Davis, Reginald John
21	Berrido, Alexander	82	Davis, William James
22	Berrido, Philip	83	Dickson, Caroline Christine Bird
23	Betts, Frederick Charles	84	Dickson, Charles John Edward Crawford
24	Betts, Isabella	85	Dickson, Edward Thomas Crawford
25	Biggs, Bernard	86	Dickson, Mildred
26	Biggs, Maxwell *	87	Dickson, William Alexander
27	Billett, Leslie William	88	Donald, Peter
28	Binnie, Alfred Frederick	89	Duncan, David John
29	Blackley, Adam Kilen *	90	Fairley, John
30	Blackley, Charles David	91	Finlayson, Barry Donald
31	Blackley, Janet Agnes Mary	92	Finlayson, Charles John
32	Blackley, Violet Regina Margaret	93	Finlayson, Hugh
33	Blyth, Frederick Isbell King	94	Finlayson, Iris
34	Blyth, Winifred	95	Finlayson, Phyllis
35	Bonner, Alexander Morrice	96	Ford, Charles David
36	Bonner, Anne Eliza	97	Ford, Dora
37	Bonner, Donald William	98	Ford, Frances
38	Bonner, Edith Victoria Catherine *	99	Ford, James
39	Bonner, George Christopher Reginald	100	Gilchrist, John
40	Bonner, Margeurite Roadley	101	Gilruth, Florence Helen
41	Bonner, Vera	102	Gilruth, Thomas Andrew *
42	Bonner, Violet	103	Gleadell, Anne
43	Bonner, Yona	104	Goodwin, Bert Samuel
44	Boughton, Edith Emily	105	Goss, Darwin Jacob
45	Boughton, Ronald Victor	106	Goss, Gloria
46	Brooks, Frank	107	Goss, Roderick Jacob
47	Brown, Frank Howell *	108	Grant, Brian
48	Brown, Margaret Maud	109	Grant, Leonard
49	Browning, Frederick	110	Grant, Millie
50	Burns, Fred	111	Grant, Vera
51	Burns, Mary Ann	112	Hadden, Alexander Burnett
52	Burns, William Peter	113	Hadden, Sheila Peggy
53	Buse, Franz John	114	Hall, Donald John
54	Buse, Oscar	115	Hall, Ella
55	Buse, Ralph	116	Hall, Louis John James
56	Butler, George Joseph	117	Hardcastle, Brook
57	Cameron, Norman Ewen Keith *	118	Hardcastle, Eileen Beryl
58	Cameron, Rose Anne	119	Harris, Malcolm Douglas
59	Cantlie, Sheila	120	Heathman, Albert Stanley Kenneth
60	Cantlie, William	121	Heathman, Violet
61	Cartmell, Annie Ada Elizabeth	122	Hewitt, David George

* NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR.

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 123 | Hewitt, Dorothy Ellen | 188 | McLeod, Agnes * |
| 124 | Hewitt, James | 189 | McLeod, Archibald * |
| 125 | Hollen, James * | 190 | McLeod, Christina Agnes Marion |
| 126 | Hollen, Thomas | 191 | McLeod, Denis Leslie |
| 127 | Honeyman, David Masterton | 192 | McLeod, Donald Henry |
| 128 | Honeyman, Nancy Sybil Frances | 193 | McLeod, Ernest |
| 129 | Hutton, Philip | 194 | McLeod, George Henry |
| 130 | Ingram, Cyril | 195 | McLeod, John |
| 131 | Ingram, Mary | 196 | McLeod, Kenneth Alexander |
| 132 | Jaffray, Angus | 197 | McLeod, Lillian |
| 133 | Jaffray, Blanche | 198 | McLeod, Margaret |
| 134 | Jaffray, John | 199 | McLeod, Mary |
| 135 | Jaffray, Michael | 200 | McLeod, Murdoch |
| 136 | Jaffray, Rebecca | 201 | McLeod, William |
| 137 | Jaffray, Roderick Donald William | 202 | McMullen, David Edward John Henry |
| | John | 203 | McMullen, Maggie Anne Minnie |
| 138 | Jaffray, Velma Emily | 204 | McPhee, June |
| 139 | Jaffray, William | 205 | McPhee, Kenneth John |
| 140 | Johnson, Anne Elizabeth Jane | 206 | McRae, Robert George Hector |
| 141 | Johnson, Evelyn Elizabeth | 207 | Middleton, Cyril |
| 142 | Johnson, Henry | 208 | Middleton, David |
| 143 | Johnson, Howard William | 209 | Middleton, Denis |
| 144 | Johnson, Stephen Neil | 210 | Middleton, Ellen |
| 145 | Johnson, Victor | 211 | Middleton, James (1) |
| 146 | Kenny, Norman David | 212 | Middleton, James (2) |
| 147 | Kenny, Thelma Valdina | 213 | Middleton, James Stewart |
| 148 | Kiddle, Malvina Thelma | 214 | Middleton, Joan Eliza |
| 149 | Kiddle, Robert | 215 | Middleton, Lester John |
| 150 | Kiddle, Stephen Noah | 216 | Middleton, Margaret Wilhelmina |
| 151 | King, Cecil Francis * | 217 | Middleton, Marion |
| 152 | King, Robert | 218 | Middleton, Nora (Miss) |
| 153 | Lang, Frank * | 219 | Middleton, Nora (Mrs.) |
| 154 | Lang, James | 220 | Middleton, Rhoda |
| 155 | Larsen, Ellen | 221 | Middleton, William |
| 156 | Larsen, Harold | 222 | Milne, John |
| 157 | Larsen, Margaret Anne | 223 | Minto, Howard |
| 158 | Larsen, Richard Bertram | 224 | Morrison, Betty |
| 159 | Larsen, Ronald Ivan | 225 | Morrison, Donald Ewen |
| 160 | Larsen, Yvonne | 226 | Morrison, Eric George |
| 161 | Lee, John | 227 | Morrison, Elizabeth Margaret Mary |
| 162 | Lee, Edward John | 228 | Morrison, Elizabeth Violet |
| 163 | Lee, Malvina | 229 | Morrison, Finlay * |
| 164 | Lyse, Malvina | 230 | Morrison, Frances |
| 165 | Lyse, Reginald Sturdee | 231 | Morrison, Gordon |
| 166 | MacBain, Arthur | 232 | Morrison, Hyacinth Emily |
| 167 | MacKay, David Brown | 233 | Morrison, Iris Heather |
| 168 | MacKay, John Alexander McDonald | 234 | Morrison, John Murdo |
| 169 | Marshall, Joan | 235 | Morrison, John Murdoch |
| 170 | Marshall, Thomas Henry | 236 | Morrison, Mabel |
| 171 | May, James | 237 | Morrison, Mary Ellen |
| 172 | McAlonie, Robert | 238 | Morrison, Molly |
| 173 | McBeth, James | 239 | Morrison, Murdo * |
| 174 | McCallum, Ellen | 240 | Morrison, Olive |
| 175 | McCallum, James | 241 | Morrison, Roderick |
| 176 | McDonald, Roderick | 242 | Morrison, Ronald Terence |
| 177 | McGill, Roma | 243 | Morrison, Stewart |
| 178 | McKay, Clara Mary | 244 | Morrison, Violet |
| 179 | McKay, Isabella Jean | 245 | Morrison, William Dickson |
| 180 | McKay, James Robert | 246 | Murphy, David John |
| 181 | McKay, Rex | 247 | Murphy, Mary Isabel |
| 182 | McKay, Roderick John | 248 | Newman, Adrian Henry Frederick |
| 183 | McKay, Stephen John | 249 | Newman, Dorothy Elizabeth |
| 184 | McKay, Thomas | 250 | Newman, Josephine Winifred |
| 185 | McKay, William Robert | 251 | Newman, Silas Alexander |
| 186 | McKee, John | 252 | Newman, George Richard Henry |
| 187 | McKenzie, Charles | 253 | Newman, Rebecca Dickson |

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 254 | Oliver, John Parker | 297 | Smith, Andrew Cameron * |
| 255 | Oliver, Phyllis | 298 | Smith, Andrew Ludwig |
| 256 | Parrin, Edward George | 299 | Smith, David |
| 257 | Parrin, Elizabeth Anne | 300 | Smith, David Francis |
| 258 | Parrin, William Richard | 301 | Smith, David |
| 259 | Pearson, Ella Elizabeth | 302 | Smith, David James |
| 260 | Pearson, Robert | 303 | Smith, David Roger |
| 261 | Peck, Edith | 304 | Smith, Edith Winifred |
| 262 | Peck, Percy Philip | 305 | Smith, Francis David |
| 263 | Perry, Augustus | 306 | Smith, George Douglas |
| 264 | Perry, James Julian | 307 | Smith, Georgina Ellen (1) |
| 265 | Perry, Stella Margeory | 308 | Smith, Georgina Ellen (2) |
| 266 | Perry, Thora | 309 | Smith, Henry William |
| 267 | Phillips, Jesse | 310 | Smith, Jessie Maud |
| 268 | Phillips, Jessie Catherine | 311 | Smith, Michael Edmund |
| 269 | Phillips, Charles | 312 | Smith, Norma Evangeline |
| 270 | Phillips, Eliot Fell * | 313 | Smith, Osmond Raymond |
| 271 | Pitaluga, Diana Joan | 314 | Sollis, Leslie |
| 272 | Pitaluga, Jene Ellen | 315 | Sollis, Iola |
| 273 | Pitaluga, Robin Andrea Mackintosh | 316 | Sornsen, Andrew Alexander |
| 274 | Plummer, Cecil Hicks John | 317 | Stewart, Gordon * |
| 275 | Poole, Charles Lawrence * | 318 | Stewart, Margaret |
| 276 | Poole, Noel | 319 | Summers, Agnes |
| 277 | Reid, John Gibson | 320 | Summers, Hilda |
| 278 | Reive, Ernest | 321 | Summers, Nigel Clive |
| 279 | Reive, John | 322 | Summers, Pamela Rosemary |
| 280 | Reive, Peter | 323 | Summers, Stanley Frederick |
| 281 | Reive, William John | 324 | Summers, Walter Falkland |
| 282 | Robertson, Arthur Bell | 325 | Summers, William Edward |
| 283 | Robertson, Charles Alexander | 326 | Tranter, John |
| 284 | Robertson, Iris | 327 | Turner, Lena Grace Gertrude |
| 285 | Robertson, James Richard | 328 | Turner, Ronald |
| 286 | Robertson, Robin | 329 | Vinson, Marjorie |
| 287 | Rozce, Derek Robert Thomas | 330 | Vinson, Richard George |
| 288 | Shaw, Richard Michael Ward | 331 | Wallace, Jack |
| 289 | Short, Agnes Jane | 332 | Watson, Catherine Wilhelmina Jessie |
| 290 | Short, Agnes Mary Anne | 333 | Watson, Louis James |
| 291 | Short, Christina | 334 | Whitney, Agnes |
| 292 | Short, John George Archibald * | 335 | Whitney, Henry Leslie |
| 293 | Short, George | 336 | Wilson, John, |
| 294 | Short, Thomas Henry | 337 | Womack, Beatrice |
| 295 | Skene, Robert | 338 | Womack, Harry |
| 296 | Smith, Alfred Charles Napier * | 339 | Young, James McHardy |

* NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR.

REGISTER OF ELECTORS

West Falkland Electoral Area

1	Alazia, Fay	63	Duncan, Peter Reed Howard
2	" George Robert	64	Evans, Gladys Albert
3	Aldridge, Elizabeth Olive	65	" Griffith Owen
4	" Thomas George	66	Fasseau, Derek William George
5	Anderson, Alice Maud	67	Ferguson, Robert
6	" Helen	68	" Thelma
7	" John	69	Finlayson, Roderick
8	" Reginald Stanford	70	" Wilhelmina Grace
9	" Richard Louis	71	Fraia, Joseph †
10	" Thomas	72	Glendell, Ian Keith
11	" William	73	Goodwin, David George
12	" William Stephen	74	" Ernest
13	Atkins, Jack	75	" Isabella Ellena
14	Barnes, Basil	76	" John Kenneth
15	" Winifred	77	" Katherine Edith Margarite
16	Bartlett, Frederick Arthur	78	" Molly
17	Bedford, Evelyn Dora	79	" Rupert Valentine
18	" Lewis Arnold Charles	80	" Vincent Stanley
19	Berntsen, Kathleen Edith Mary	81	" William John Maurice
	Lucy Crawford	82	Gray, Betty
20	" Sidney Lawrence	83	" Peter Cormack
21	Bertrand, Catherine Gladys	84	Halliday, George †
22	" Cecil William Wickham	85	" Jane Christina
23	Betts, Alan Sturdee	86	" John Arthur Leslie
24	" Alma Ellen	87	Hansen, Lionel Raymond
25	" Arthur John	88	" Rose Idina
26	" Henry William	89	Hardy, Bartle
27	" Hyacinth Emily	90	" Douglas
28	Biggs, Frederick James	91	" Elsie
29	Binnie, Horace James	92	Harrison, Evelyn Mary Elizabeth
30	" James †	93	" George
31	" Rose	94	Harvey, Alfred Sydney
32	Blackley, William	95	" Beatrice Louisa Catherine
33	Blackman, Thomas Henry	96	" Donald
34	Blake, Lionel Geoffrey	97	" James
35	" William Wedderburn †	98	" Muriel
36	Blyth, James	99	Hatch, Albert John
37	" Louisa Mary †	100	Hayward, Peter
38	Bunce, Clifford Cyril	101	Henricksen, Iris
39	Butler, Elsie	102	" Martin
40	" Frederick Lowther Edward Olai	103	" Norman
41	" George John Coppin	104	Hewitt, Rachel Catherine Orissa
42	" Isabella †	105	" Robert
43	Chisholm, Allan Thompson	106	Hicks, Edward David
44	Clasen, Fritz †	107	Hirtle, Fenton
45	Clement, Viola Mary	108	Hume, Isabella Cormack
46	" Wickham Howard †	109	" James Robert
47	Collins, Alfred Arthur	110	Johnson, Alfred
48	Coutts, Charles Lindsay	111	" Frederick †
49	" Olga	112	" Gladys
50	Craig, Alice †	113	" Jean
51	" Peter †	114	" Stanley Peter
52	Curran, Edith Mabel	115	" Violet †
53	Davis, Agnes	116	Jones, Albert Hugh †
54	" Benjamin	117	" Ivor
55	" John James †	118	" Kathleen Anne
56	Dearling, Leo	119	Kiddle, William
57	Duncan, Avis	120	Kivell, Harriet Janet †
58	" David Henry †	121	" William †
59	" George Stewart	122	Lang, Andrew
60	" Georgina	123	" John Stanley
61	" Howard Eric †	124	" May
62	" James Andrew	125	" Vera Alice

126	Lang, William	193	Napier, Lily
127	Lauder, John James	194	" Roderick Bertrand
128	Leahy, Patrick Michael	195	Newman, Frederick Clarence Walwin
129	Lee, Alfred Leslie	196	Nicholls, Anthony Clive
130	" Christine	197	Ogg, Gwenifer May
131	" Frederick Francis Jacob	198	" Thomas
132	" June	199	Paice, Annie
133	" Sidney Simpson	200	" William Nathaniel
134	" Thomas George Francis †	201	Paterson, Alan James Dermont
135	Llanosa, Arthur	202	Pearson, Bella
136	" George †	203	Peck, Gordon Pedro James
137	" Rose	204	" Olive Joan
138	" Sheila Patricia	205	" Burned Brian
139	" Thomas Arthur	206	Perry, Beatrice Annie Jane
140	" William	207	" Christopher
141	Lloyd, Eileen	208	Phillips, Percival Frederick
142	" John Moelwyn	209	Pole-Evans, Anthony Reginald
143	Luxton, Keith William †	210	" Douglas Markham †
144	" Margaret Annie	211	" Jessie
145	Lyse, Ernest Lewis	212	" Orissa †
146	MacKenzie, Malcolm	213	" Yvonne Mary
147	Maddocks, Charles	214	Poole, William John
148	" Iris May	215	Porter, Arthur †
149	Marsh, Frank	216	" Charles
150	" June	217	" George
151	" Roy Thomas	218	" Jean Lavina
152	May, Albert George	219	" Joan
153	" Alfred Wilfred Manfred	220	Potter, John Shields †
154	" Heather	221	Price, John
155	" William	222	Robertson, Anne
156	Martin, Francis William Roy	223	" Charles Honeyman †
157	" Roderick Edgar Mackenzie	224	Robson, Edward Andrew
158	" Winifred Dorothy	225	" Lucy
159	McAskill, Jack †	226	Ross, Colin
160	" Jane Eliza †	227	" Colin Raymond
161	McBeth, Phyllis Elizabeth	228	" Emily Rose
162	" William Campbell	229	Short, Alice Maud
163	McCallum, Bettina Kay	230	" Christina Ethel
164	" Jack	231	" Daisy Beatrice Louisa Mary
165	McGill, Agnes Christina	232	" Frederick George
166	" Emily Christina	233	" Joseph Leslie
167	" Geoffrey Stanford	234	" Peter Robert
168	" Kathleen	235	" Riley Ethro
169	" Maurice	236	Sillars, John
170	McKay, David †	237	Skilling, Thomas †
171	" David	238	Smith, Mildred
172	" Isabella Alice	239	" Odette
173	" Laura	240	" Robert
174	" Richard	241	Spink, Robert Maxwell
175	" Rose Louisa	242	Spooner, Martin Neville
176	McLaren, George	243	Sprules, Gilbert Edwin
177	McRae, Duncan †	244	Stallard, Laurence Richard
178	Miller, Betty	245	Stewart, Flora
179	" Sidney †	246	" George Nathaniel
180	" Stanley Frank	247	Summers, Iris
181	" Florence Roberta	248	" Victor Leonard
182	Milligan, Austin Sidney	249	Talbot, Kenneth Ronald
183	Minto, Gladys Elizabeth	250	Turner, Ellen
184	" Leonard	251	" Eric Jeffrey †
185	Molkenbuhr, Claude	252	Wallace, Danny
186	Morrison, Muriel Eliza Ivy	253	Wardle, Catherine Mary
187	" Norman	254	White, Betty
188	" William Roderick Halliday	255	" John
189	Murphy, Bessie	256	Whitney, Frederick Eddy
190	" Michael James	257	" Kitty
191	Napier, Gladys †	258	Wilde, Brian Douglas Arthur
192	" Herbert Milne †		

† NOT LIABLE TO SERVE AS A JUROR.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

1 MARCH, 1960.

No. 5.

APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
May, Mrs. T.	Posts & Tels.	Clerk	1.1.60	On probation for two years.
Anderson, I. T.	Posts & Tels.	Watch Operator	2.1.60	—
Atkinson, Miss M. K.	Education	Assistant Mistress	2.2.60	—
Biggs, Miss N. J.	Posts & Tels.	Clerk	9.2.60	On probation for two years.

TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENT.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Reason</i>
Leonard, J. A.	Posts & Tels.	Clerk	15.2.60	Resigned.

TRANSFERS.

	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Date</i>
Halliday, L. J.	Clerk, Secretariat	Clerk, Medical Dept.	25.2.60
Carey, A. M.	Clerk, Medical Dept.	Clerk, Treasury	25.2.60
Browning, R.	Clerk, Supreme Court	Clerk, Secretariat	25.2.60

LEAVE.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Period</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Ikkint, D. E. J.	South Georgia	Junior Customs Officer	42 days	20.2.60	Exclusive of time taken on voyage.
Fuhlendorff, V. E.	Posts & Tels.	Electrician	180 days	22.2.60	—
Scott, T. M.	Education	Teacher	152 days	22.2.60	—

VACATION AND STUDY LEAVE.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Bennett, H.	Supreme Court	Registrar	22.2.58	2.2.60	—

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Governor.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 11. 4th February, 1960.

It is hereby notified for general information that

MR. R. BROWNING

Acted as Registrar, Official Administrator, and Notary Public from the 22nd February, 1958, to 1st February, 1960.

Ref. P/536.

No. 12. 6th February, 1960.

It is hereby notified that under the provisions of Section 34 of the Defence Force Ordinance, His Excellency the Governor has approved the following amendment to the Defence Force Club Rules.

2. Rule 6 shall be substituted by the following:—

"6. Subject to any extension made by the Committee or with the approval of the Commandant, the Club rooms shall be open during the months of April to August inclusive from 12 noon to 6 p.m. on Sundays and from 7 p.m. to 12 midnight on weekdays and during the months of September to March inclusive they shall be open from 4 p.m. to 6.45 p.m. on Sundays and from 8 p.m. to 12 midnight on weekdays. Refreshments will not be served after 11 p.m. on weekdays and during the months of April to August inclusive only between the hours of 12 noon and 1 p.m. and 4.30 p.m. and 5.30 p.m. on Sundays and during the months of September to March inclusive only between the hours of 4 p.m. and 6.30 p.m. on Sundays."

Ref. 0838/D/II.

No. 13. 15th February, 1960.

It is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MR. R. V. GOSS

to be a Member of the Broadcasting Advisory Committee with effect from 13th February, 1960.

Ref. 0001/IV.

No. 14. 25th February, 1960.

The following telegrams exchanged between His Excellency the Governor and The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies are published for general information:—

From His Excellency the Governor to The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

"I should be grateful if you would convey to Her Majesty the Queen and H.R.H. The Prince Philip with my humble duty the congratulations of everyone in the Falkland Islands and the Falkland Islands Dependencies on the birth of their son and if you would inform Her Majesty and His Royal Highness that the news has been received with great delight."

From The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to His Excellency the Governor.

"I am commanded by the Queen to convey to you and the people in the Falkland Islands and Dependencies Her Majesty's and H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh's sincere thanks for your kind congratulations on the birth of their son."

Ref. 0903.

PROBATE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

(Probate Division)

In the Matter of the Estate of Henry Horace Sedgwick, deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Whereas William Henry Sedgwick, a brother of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

15th February, 1960.

S.C. 13/60.

Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony of the Falkland Islands appointing AUBREY GORDON DENTON-THOMPSON, ESQUIRE., O.B.E., M.C., to be the Deputy for the Governor of the said Colony.

E. P. ARROWSMITH — *By His Excellency* SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH,
Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.
[L.S.]

WHEREAS by certain Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, bearing date the 13th day of December, 1948, it is provided that in the event of the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies having occasion at any time to be temporarily absent for a short period from the seat of Government, or to leave the Colony for the purpose of visiting any Dependency thereof, he may, by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony, appoint any person to be his deputy during such temporary absence, and in that capacity to exercise, perform, and execute for and on behalf of the Governor during such temporary absence, but no longer, all such powers and authorities by the said Letters Patent or otherwise vested in the Governor as shall in and by such Instrument be specified and limited, but no others;

AND WHEREAS I shall have occasion to leave Stanley on the 18th day of February, 1960, for the purpose of visiting the Dependencies.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, do hereby appoint you AUBREY GORDON DENTON-THOMPSON, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Colonial Secretary of the said Colony, to be my deputy within the said Colony during my temporary absence from Stanley as aforesaid and in that capacity to exercise, perform and execute for me and on my behalf during such temporary absence, all such powers and authorities by the above recited Letters Patent or otherwise vested in me, but subject always to the provisions of the said Letters Patent and to such instructions as you shall receive from me from time to time for your guidance.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony this 16th day of February, 1960.

By His Excellency's Command,

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,

Colonial Secretary.

Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony of the Falkland Islands re-appointing HUGH CULLEN HARDING, Esq., O.B.E., J.P., to be a Member of the Executive Council.

E. P. ARROWSMITH — *By His Excellency* SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH,
Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.
[L.S.]

WHEREAS by certain Letters Patent under the great seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the 13th day of December, 1948, constituting the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands, it is amongst other things declared that there shall be an Executive Council in and for the said Colony which shall consist of such persons as may be directed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet.

AND WHEREAS by instructions under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, bearing date the 13th day of December, 1948, it is declared that the Governor in pursuance of the instructions from Her Majesty the Queen through one of her Principal Secretaries of State, may, from time to time, appoint persons other than ex-officio Members to be Members of the Executive Council of the Colony.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, do hereby re-appoint

HUGH CULLEN HARDING, Esq., O.B.E., J.P.

to be a Member of my Executive Council.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 17th day of February, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and sixty.

By His Excellency's Command,
A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

Ref. C/0001.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Minutes of the Meeting held on 15th December, 1959.

Present : His Excellency the Governor.

The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer.

The Honourable the Colonial Treasurer.

The Honourable A. L. Hardy, B.E.M., J.P.

The Honourable T. A. Gilruth, J.P.

The Honourable S. Miller, J.P.

The Honourable A. Mercer, O.B.E.

The Honourable H. C. Harding, O.B.E., J.P.

The Honourable J. T. Clement.

The Honourable J. Bound, E.D., J.P.

The Meeting opened with prayers read by the Reverend J. O. Vere-Stead.

2. The Minutes of the Meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 26th September, 1959, were confirmed.

3. The Honourable J. Bound, by command, laid on the table the following papers :—

Copies of subsidiary legislation made or approved by the Governor in Executive Council since the meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 4th May, 1959.

4. Resolution — Live Stock Quarantine Regulations. In introducing the Resolution the Honourable S. Miller said

“Your Excellency :

I want to refer to the Live Stock Quarantine (Amendment) Regulations, 1958, made under the Live Stock Ordinance and presented to this Council on 4th May last. At that time I certainly, and possibly other Members of Council did not fully realise the implication of the words “or through”.

We all know the reason for the amendment — Sir Eric Pridie two or three years ago was very disturbed at the prevalence of rabies in South America and he recommended to Government that we should have a longer period of quarantine — a six months period for dogs coming out of South America — which I and every other Member thought a sound suggestion.

When the Regulation was passed, however, the words “or through” were inserted and I and possibly other Members, at the time, interpreted the phrase as “passing through” South America overland. It was not intimated at that time, and I certainly did not regard it so, to refer to dogs coming from Britain on vessels such as Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey ships, which of course do not pass through South American land territory.

Rabies is a disease we certainly do not want ever to see in this Colony, not only because of its affects on stock but because of the danger to human life; but rabies is a virus disease and is transmitted through the saliva of the animal and is therefore a contagious disease.

I am not a veterinary surgeon and unfortunately we do not have one in the Colony but a contagious disease means that there must be physical contact. Any dog coming from England on vessels such as “A.E.S.” which do not call at South America, is regarded as a dog coming from a country free from rabies and a quarantine period of 90 days only is imposed from the date of departure from England. But these dogs coming on “A.E.S.” go into quarantine at the Camber along with dogs from South America so there is physical contact at the Quarantine Station — yet dogs from South America have to suffer a quarantine period of 180 days which is neither a sound nor sensible way in which to quarantine dogs. I do not mean to suggest that dogs coming from England should therefore also have a quarantine period of 180 days — that is very far from what I am trying to suggest. What I do suggest is that the question of “passing through” South America on board ship and thereby qualifying for the 180 day period, should be reconsidered because 6 to 8 months, including the period before reaching South America, is a very large gap in the life of a dog, and in the life of a young dog a very serious gap because as any sheepfarmer or dog trainer knows, if you have a break in the training of a young dog it can have a serious affect because to obtain a peak of efficiency, that training must be maintained from the time it is started.

It would seem to me then that in view of the fact that rabies is a contagious disease and may only be passed on by physical contact it is quite safe enough to regard dogs coming via South America on Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey vessels as having no land contact and should be considered to come under the ex-United Kingdom period of 90 days quarantine.

Although one cannot regard sheep diseases in the same light as rabies, it is a fact that the period spent by sheep in lighters in Montevideo whilst in transit is not regarded here as having any possible chance of infection.

Sheep so imported do not suffer the ex-South America period of quarantine but are released almost immediately on reaching the Colony.

These particular dogs that come out on Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey vessels, from the time they leave Britain to the time of their release will have to suffer a quarantine period of up to eight months which to me is quite fantastic in view of the infinitesimal likelihood of coming into contact with rabies infection in Montevideo.

It has been suggested to me by the Honourable the Colonial Secretary, who unfortunately is not here today, that it would be impossible to impose the responsibility on the master of a vessel to see that no canine contact is made in Montevideo; but I cannot see this. A master of a vessel is not in that position unless he is a responsible person and it is very easy for him to lock a dog up somewhere – the bosun's locker or the paint locker, and to put the key in his pocket if he is going ashore.

I do not think there is anything more I can say as I think I have made myself clear. Rabies is a contagious disease passed on only by actual canine contact and dogs have been coming via South America for a very long time. Sir Eric Pridie did not say whether the extent of rabies in South America had got very much worse in recent years; whether it is twice as bad or ten times as bad I do not know but they have been coming through safely and although I would like to see the 180 days quarantine period maintained for dogs coming "out of" South America, I would like to propose that we regard the "coming through" on Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey or similar vessels – provided the master can produce a sworn statement that there has been no contact – as being clear of South America and therefore remaining under the ex-United Kingdom quarantine period of 90 days.

I would therefore like to move the following Resolution and hope that other Honourable Members will be able to give their views."

"BE IT RESOLVED that Government should consider the question of the period of quarantine now imposed under the provisions of the Live Stock Quarantine Regulations with a view to seeing whether it could be reduced in the case of dogs imported from the United Kingdom through South American ports without having had any canine contact in such ports."

The Honourable A. L. Hardy seconded the Resolution.

The Honourable J. Bound stated that Government had in fact sought the further advice of the Medical and Veterinary Advisers to the Secretary of State on the matter and that a reply was awaited.

In debate the Honourable T. A. Gilruth said

"Your Excellency :

I feel that I ought to speak against the motion put forward. This was very carefully considered before an amendment was made to the Livestock Regulations and it was quite clear to me that it was to apply not only to dogs coming from South America, but also to dogs touching at South American ports – I thought that this was quite clear to everyone.

The Honourable Member for the West Falkland admits that by putting the onus on the Master of the vessel to shut the dog up, etc., is not absolutely certain, but reasonably certain, but I contend that in order to keep out this disease and ensure beyond all possible doubt that it is kept out of the Colony, the law as amended should stand.

Mr. Miller refers to the difficulty of quarantine when dogs come into the Falkland Islands and points out that one dog could be put into quarantine for 180 days with a dog which is in for 90 days where they have contact, but this could be got over by simple departmental arrangements over here.

Sir Eric Pridie advised very strongly that these steps be taken and it was carefully considered and the law amended accordingly – this being so, I think that the law should stand."

His Excellency said

"Well, Gentlemen, I think the position is, as the Honourable J. Bound has said, that Government has in fact sought further advice on this matter. As the Honourable T. Gilruth has said, we did consider this matter very carefully indeed. Rabies is a most terrible disease as we all know, and we certainly cannot take any risk of this being introduced into this Colony.

We know how extremely rigid the English law is on this subject and how very insistent they are in England that all dogs, no matter where they come from, must undergo six months quarantine. Whether in our circumstances we dare make any variation I really cannot say at this time. There are precautions that can be taken such as anti-rabies injections which certain other countries can and do accept. We have put all these facts forward to the Secretary of State for the advice of his medical and of his veterinary officers and no doubt we shall receive a reply before not too long.

I do know and appreciate the point Mr. Miller made that for sheep dogs, particularly working dogs' a long period certainly can do them no good – I think that is quite clear but as I have said already we cannot run any risk of the introduction of rabies into this Colony. Therefore, Gentlemen, I would suggest in view of the action that has already been taken we could leave the Resolution as it stands in Mr. Miller's name without the necessity of taking a vote on it at this meeting. As soon as advice is received you will, of course, be informed."

5. The Honourable the Colonial Treasurer seconded by the Honourable J. Bound moved the adoption of the following Resolution :—

"BE IT RESOLVED that the Report of the Standing Finance Committee on Finance for the period May to October, 1959, be adopted".

The Resolution was adopted unanimously.

6. The Honourable the Colonial Treasurer seconded by the Honourable A. Mercer moved the first reading of the Bill "To amend the Pensions (Increase) Ordinance, 1959" and said

"Your Excellency :

A slight error has recently been brought to attention in the drafting of the Pensions (Increase) Ordinance passed by this Council in May, 1959.

The definition of a "Scheduled Government" is given as that appearing in the Pensions Regulations, 1949, and no account is taken of the amendments to these regulations over the past ten years.

The addition of the words "as amended" to the definition of a Scheduled Government in the 1959 Pensions (Increase) Ordinance will remedy the former omission and this is precisely what the Bill now before Council is intended to do.

I beg to move the first reading of the Bill."

The Bill was read a first time and no objections being raised it was read a second time. In Committee Clauses 1 and 2, the Enacting Clause and Title were agreed to. The Council resumed and the Bill was read a third time and passed.

7. The Honourable the Colonial Treasurer introduced the Bill "To amend the Estate Duty Ordinance" and said

"Your Excellency :

It is not often in these expensive times that one has the pleasure of introducing legislation designed to reduce taxation, and I must therefore hasten to explain that the reasons for this Bill are moral rather than financial.

There have been several requests from responsible persons that the existing rates of Estate Duty should be reviewed because, it was considered, they were unduly severe particularly in the case of the smaller estates, and where property consists mainly of assets other than cash, e.g. a sheepfarm where the capital is represented by its buildings, machinery, fencing and stock, the measures necessary to raise sufficient money to pay estate duty at the current rates might well have an effect that would not be in the interests of the industry or of the Colony.

The Bill that is therefore before Council proposes to modify quite considerably the rates of duty payable, and opportunity is also taken to introduce several additional forms of relief not available under the current Ordinance as well as proposals to widen the scope of the existing Ordinance to counter to some extent devices for the avoidance of duty.

If this Bill becomes law, estates valued at less than £5,000 will be free from estate duty. At the moment the free range ends at £100. At the other end of the scale a maximum of 10% is proposed for estates of £40,000 and upwards. The maximum under the existing law is 75% for estates exceeding £2,000,000 and an estate of £40,000 currently attracts duty at the rate of 18%.

The rate of interest on estate duty is to be reduced from 5% to 2%.

Provision is also made for marginal relief where the value of an estate exceeds by a small amount the figure at which the rate of duty changes, and certain types of gifts up to £500 are to be exempt from estate duty.

The rate of duty charged on livestock, agricultural machinery and implements, farm buildings and all equipment used for farming purposes will, it is proposed, be assessed at 50% of the normal rate. Agricultural land has been purposely omitted from this relief because the only available basis of valuation is the original cost which in many cases was 4/- per acre or even less.

The proposed measures to counter devices for the avoidance of estate duty include provision for the payment of duty on property vested in the joint names of the deceased and another and passing by survivorship on his death, on gifts made by the deceased at any time in which he reserved any interest to himself and on property in which the deceased had an interest ceasing on his death.

Finally, the Bill provides for the payment of duty on the property (other than immovable property) of a deceased person located or deposited outside the Falkland Islands provided that such property has not also been assessed for the payment of estate duty in the country where it is located or deposited.

It is impossible to give any accurate forecast of how the proposals in this Bill will affect the revenue of the Colony. The rates of duty have been drastically reduced and the extension of the free range from £100 to £5,000 will mean that comparatively few estates will be subject to the payment of duty. On the other hand the widening of the scope of the Ordinance to include property vested jointly, gifts with reservations, settled property and property in other countries will to some extent at least offset the decrease resulting from the more moderate duty rates and additional reliefs".

The Honourable the Colonial Treasurer then moved the first reading of the Bill which was seconded by the Honourable J. Bound and read accordingly. The Bill was read a second time and passed through all its stages in Committee without amendment. Council resumed and the Bill was read a third time and passed.

8. The Bill "To legalize certain payments made in the year 1958-59 in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 8 of 1958" was introduced by the Honourable the Colonial Treasurer who said

"Your Excellency :

I feel that I need say little about the purpose of this Bill which comes up annually shortly after the close of each financial year. It will be observed that expenditure in excess of the amounts provided in the 1958-59 Appropriation Ordinance occurred in only three instances and the Heads of Expenditure involved are those under which unforeseen commitments are constantly arising - Miscellaneous, Pensions and Special Expenditure.

Details of the additional expenditure have been provided at meetings of the Standing Finance Committee and their reports have been duly laid before Council."

The Honourable the Colonial Treasurer proposed the first reading of the Bill which was seconded by the Honourable J. Bound and the Bill was read accordingly.

The Bill was read a second time on further motion made and seconded. In Committee Clauses 1 and 2, the Enacting Clause, Title, Preamble and Schedule were agreed to and stood part of the Bill. Council resumed and the Bill received its third reading and was passed.

9. In introducing the Bill "Further to amend the Live Stock Ordinance" the Honourable J. Bound said

"Your Excellency :

The object of this Bill is to consolidate Section 11 of the Live Stock Ordinance and to give the Governor in Council power to vary the period within which sheep must be dipped for experimental purposes.

Briefly Sir - the position is this. Experiments in the use of spray dipping have been carried out, but the results so far have been a little inconclusive and it is still too early to permit spray dipping as an alternative to dipping by the immersion method. It is now thought that if the sheep were spray dipped "off the shears" the results may prove more effective. Further experiments are therefore indicated and indeed should be encouraged.

Unfortunately as the law now stands, dipping is only permissible from 1st March to 30th June - subject to 30 days extension. This period does not coincide with shearing which commences much earlier and Section 11 (1) (b) of the Bill now before Council gives the Governor in Council power to advance or extend the dipping period, subject to such conditions as may be imposed. If the Bill becomes law it is proposed to authorise any farm that so desires to spray dip up to 3,000 sheep or lambs for experimental purposes, without necessarily requiring the same sheep to be dipped by the immersion method at a later date. Full reports on results would of course be expected.

It is with this object in view that amending legislation is now brought before Council for consideration.

I therefore beg to move the first reading of the Bill".

The Honourable H. C. Harding seconded the Bill and it was read a second time and passed through all its stages.

10. The Honourable J. Bound moved the first reading of the Bill "To amend the Application of Enactments Ordinance, 1954" and said

"Your Excellency :

This Bill arises out of a suggestion from the Secretary of State, at the instigation of the Board of Trade, to the effect that there would be much advantage in establishing uniform practice in relation to Marine Insurance in Colonial territories - and the Secretary of State has invited this Government to consider the introduction of Legislation similar to the Marine Insurance Act, 1906, and the Marine Insurance (Gambling Policies) Act, 1909.

There is a wide measure of international uniformity in this branch of maritime law and any extension of that uniformity would be helpful to commerce generally - and it would be advantageous to the Colony to follow as closely as possible the established practice in other Colonial territories.

It is therefore proposed to apply the two United Kingdom Acts to the Colony.

I beg to move the first reading of the Bill".

The Honourable the Colonial Treasurer seconded the Bill and it was read a second time and passed through all its stages.

11. In introducing the Bill "Further to amend the Customs Ordinance" the Honourable the Colonial Treasurer remarked

"Your Excellency :

Ordinance Number 1 of 1959, passed at the March, 1959, meeting of this Council, sought to amend section 31 of the Customs Ordinance by extending the period that the Collector of Customs may permit certain goods, such as commercial samples, to be temporarily imported without payment of duty. The amending Ordinance did not go far enough inasmuch as it was also necessary to amend Section 32 which deals with the disposal of deposits made on goods temporarily imported.

This omission is now to be rectified and I beg to move the first reading of the Bill".

The Honourable A. L. Hardy seconded.

The Bill was read a first time and on further motion made and seconded was read a second time. His Excellency declared the Council to be in Committee and Clauses 1 and 2 were agreed to as were the Enacting Clause and Title.

Council resumed and the Bill was read a third time and passed.

At the end of the business on the Agenda the Honourable A. L. Hardy made the following short speech.

"Your Excellency :

May I have your permission to say a few words?

Your Excellency, Members of the Council. As this will probably be the last time that Mr. Mercer will attend at the present Council, I would like to make a few brief remarks. Mr. Mercer has served this Colony for about 40 years, did service in South Georgia, Fox Bay and Stanley and he has always carried out his duties with great efficiency. I would like Council to join me in wishing Mr. and Mrs. Mercer many happy years of retirement."

Cries of "hear, hear".

His Excellency then said

"I am sure all Honourable Members agree very fully indeed with those remarks made by Mr. Hardy. Mr. Mercer, during his many years of service, has performed his job calmly, efficiently and

without any fuss and it has been a very important job indeed, because communications are very vital to us here in the Falklands. We are going to miss Mr. Mercer and his wife, who also has done a great deal for this Colony in her Red Cross work. I am sorry that they are leaving, but on behalf of all of us I would most heartily support what Mr. Hardy has said and wish them every possible happiness in the future."

The Honourable A. Mercer, in reply, thanked His Excellency and Members of Council for their kind words.

Before adjourning Council His Excellency said

"Honourable Members :

This is likely to be the last meeting of this present Council. Its life would normally end on the 29th February because then a period of four years would have been completed, but since there is no pressing business before us and in order to fit in best with farm arrangements, and moreover to give the new Council, which will be constituted in the next General Election, adequate time to consider a budget for next year, I am proposing to dissolve Council on the 2nd January next. I would hope that the General Election would be held in March – the preliminaries, as you know, preparation of voters' rolls and so on, take some time.

It has been a memorable Council I think because during its life we had the privilege of a visit from H. R. H. the Duke of Edinburgh and I am sure that visit is never going to be forgotten in this Colony and before I put the motion for the adjournment I would like to take this opportunity of thanking all the unofficial members of this Council for their services during the past four years. I know you are very busy men, all of you, but you have never hesitated to give your time to the service of Government in many ways, Council, Standing Finance Committee and to various committees of other sorts and I am most grateful to you for all the work you have done in the interests of the Colony. If I may say so, Gentlemen, it has been a pleasure and a privilege to serve with you and I would like to say quite simply, thank you very much indeed".

Council adjourned *sine die*.

Vital Statistics for the year ended 31st December, 1959

COLONY

Births

				Male	Female	Total
Stanley	....	....	....	23	18	41
East Falkland	....	....	....	—	—	—
West Falkland	....	....	....	—	—	—
Total	....	....	....	23	18	41

BIRTHS 1958 46

Deaths

				Male	Female	Total
Stanley	....	....	....	17	8	25
East Falkland	....	....	....	2	—	2
West Falkland	....	....	....	1	—	1
Total	....	....	....	20	8	28

Maternal Mortality —

Infantile „ 2

Still Births 4

DEATHS 1958 21

Marriages

			Anglican	Roman Catholic	Non-conformist	Registrar	Total
Stanley	....	....	2	4	—	7	13
East Falkland	....	....	—	—	—	1	1
West Falkland	....	....	—	—	—	4	4
Total	....	....	2	4	—	12	18

MARRIAGES 1958 17

Arrivals

1959	males 158	females 99	Total 257
1958	„ 178	„ 96	„ 274

Departures

1959	males 214	females 121	Total 335
1958	„ 195	„ 119	„ 314

Population

Estimated population of the Falkland Islands 1st January, 1959 — 2238.

Estimated population 31st December 1959 — 2173, decrease 65, as shown below —

	Males	Females	Total
Estimated population 31st December, 1958	1240	998	2238
Add births 1959	23	18	41
	1263	1016	2279
Add arrivals 1959	158	99	257
	1421	1115	2536
Deduct deaths 1959	20	8	28
	1401	1107	2508
Deduct departures 1959	214	121	335
Total	1187	986	2173

Birth rate per 1,000	....	....	18.32
Illegitimate births, actual	....	....	2
Death rate per 1,000	....	....	12.51
Population per sq. mile	....	....	0.47

DEPENDENCIES

Marriages — Nil.

Births — Nil.

Deaths — 3 males.

	Males	Females	Total
Estimated resident population at South Georgia	1260	12	1272
„ „ „ „ other Dependencies	75	—	75
Total	1335	12	1347

H. BENNETT

Registrar General.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,
29th February, 1960.



The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

1 APRIL, 1960.

No. 6.

A Bill for An Ordinance

To amend the Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) Ordinance, 1959.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960, and shall be read as one with the Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) Ordinance, 1959, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

2. Section 9 of the principal Ordinance is hereby amended as follows:—

- (a) by substituting the words "the British Commonwealth" for the words "Her Majesty's dominions" wherever those words occur;
- (b) by substituting the words "the British Commonwealth" for the words "Her dominions" in subsection (1);
- (c) by substituting the words "the British Commonwealth" for the words "British dominions" in the marginal note.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

The object of this legislation is to make provision for the enforcement in the Colony of judgments given in all Commonwealth countries which accord reciprocal treatment to judgments given in the Colony.

Workmen's Compensation Bill

ARRANGEMENT OF CLAUSES

CLAUSE	SUBJECT	Corresponding section of the 1937 Ordinance at present in force.
2.	Interpretation.	2.
3.	Employer's liability for compensation.	3.
4.	Employer's liability for negligence.	3. (sub-section 3)
5.	Independent action.	3. (sub-section 4)
6.	Compensation for death, permanent total disablement and permanent partial disablement.	4.
7.	Temporary disablement.	4.
8.	Method of calculating earnings.	5.
9.	Review.	6.
10.	Commutation of half-monthly payments.	7.
11.	Distribution of compensation on death – Lump sums – Other cases – Receipt of Registrar – Notice to dependants – Workman under disability – Variation of order.	8.
12.	Compensation not to be assigned, attached or charged.	9.
13.	Notice and claim.	10.
14.	Medical examination – Refusal to be examined – Leaving vicinity prior to examination – Death prior to examination – Compensation not payable during period of suspension – Measure of compensation on refusal to be attended or disregard of medical advice.	11.
15.	Liability in the case of workmen employed by contractors or sub-contractors.	12.
16.	Remedies both against employer and stranger.	13.
17.	Bankruptcy of employer – Proof in bankruptcy – Priority – Lump sum in lieu of payment – No priority if insured – Voluntary liquidation.	14.
18.	Returns as to compensation.	15.
19.	Contracting out.	16.
20.	Workmen in employment of the Crown.	17.
21.	Workmen in Employment of local authorities.	18.
22.	Reference to Commissioners.	19.
23.	Appointment of Commissioners.	20.
24.	Venue of proceedings and transfer.	21.
25.	Applications to Commissioner.	22.
26.	Powers and Procedure of Commissioners.	23.
27.	Appearance of Parties.	24.
28.	Evidence to be recorded.	25.
29.	Costs.	26.
30.	Registration of Orders.	27.
31.	Registration of Agreements.	28.
32.	Enforcement of Orders and Agreements as Supreme Court Judgments.	29.
33.	Effect of failure to register Agreement.	30.
34.	Special provisions relating to seamen.	
35.	Employers to insure.	
36.	Appeals.	31.
37.	Rules of Court.	32.
38.	Power of the Governor in Council to make regulations.	33.
39.	Rules as to transfer of funds.	34.

A Bill for
An Ordinance

To provide for the payment of compensation to workmen for injuries suffered in the course of their employment.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Workmen's Compensation Ordinance.

Short title.

2. (1) In this Ordinance :—

Interpretation.

"Commissioner" means a Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation appointed under section 23;

"Compensation" means compensation as provided for by this Ordinance;

"Dependants" means such of the members of the workman's family as were wholly or in part dependent upon the earnings of the workman at the time of his death, or would but for the incapacity due to the accident have been so dependent, and where the workman, being the parent or grandparent of an illegitimate child, leaves such a child so dependent upon his earnings, or, being an illegitimate child, leaves a parent or grandparent so dependent upon his earnings, shall

include such an illegitimate child and parent or grandparent respectively:

Provided that a person shall not be deemed to be a partial dependant of a workman unless he was dependent partially on contributions from the workman for the provision of the ordinary necessities of life.

"Earnings" includes any privilege or benefit which is capable of being estimated in money, other than a travelling allowance or the value of any travelling concession, or a contribution paid by the employer of a workman towards any pension or provident fund, or a sum paid to a workman to cover any special expenses entailed on him by the nature of his employment;

"Employer" includes Her Majesty in Her Government of the Colony, and any body of persons whether incorporated or not, and any managing agent of an employer and the legal representative of a deceased employer, and where the services of a workman are temporarily lent or let on hire to another person by the person with whom the workman has entered into a contract of service or apprenticeship, the latter shall, for the purposes of this Ordinance be deemed to continue to be the employer of the workman whilst he is working for that other person;

In relation to a person employed for the purposes of any game or recreation and engaged or paid through a club, the manager, or members of the managing committee of the club shall be deemed to be the employer;

"Managing agent" means any person appointed or acting as the representative of another person for the purpose of carrying on such other person's trade or business, but does not include an individual manager subordinate to an employer;

"Member of a family" means wife or husband, father, mother, grandfather, grandmother, stepfather, stepmother, son, daughter, grandson, granddaughter, stepson, stepdaughter, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, adopted son, adopted daughter;

"Outworker" means a person to whom articles or materials are given to be made up, cleaned, washed, altered, ornamented, finished, or repaired, or adapted for sale in his own home or on other premises not under the control or management of the person who gave out the materials or articles;

"Partial disablement" means, where the disablement is of a temporary nature, such disablement as reduces the earning capacity of a workman in any employment in which he was engaged at the time of the accident resulting in the disablement, and, where the disablement is of a permanent nature, such disablement as reduces his earning capacity in every employment which he was capable of undertaking at that time :

Provided that every injury specified in the Fourth Schedule hereto shall be deemed to result in permanent partial disablement except where the injury or combination of injuries is such that the percentage or aggregate percentage of the loss of earning capacity as specified in that Schedule amounts to one hundred per cent or more.

"Qualified medical practitioner" means a member of the medical profession registered under the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance;

"Registrar" means the Registrar of the Supreme Court;

"Seaman" means any person whose form of employment is listed in the second part of the First Schedule to this Ordinance and who has entered into or works under a contract of service or apprenticeship with an employer to serve on any vessel registered in the Colony or employed in the coastal waters of the Colony, whether the contract was made before or after the commencement of this Ordinance and whether such contract is expressed or implied, is oral or in writing;

"Total disablement" means such disablement, whether of a temporary or permanent nature, as incapacitates a workman for all work which he was capable of performing at the time of the accident resulting in such disablement :

Provided that permanent total disablement shall be deemed to result from the permanent total loss of the sight of both eyes or from any combination of injuries specified in the Fourth Schedule hereto where the aggregate percentage of the loss of earning capacity, as specified in that Schedule against those injuries, amounts to one hundred per cent;

"Workman" means any person employed by way of manual labour who has entered into and works under a contract of service or apprenticeship with an employer whether the contract was made before or after the commencement of this Ordinance, and whether such contract is expressed or implied, is oral or in writing, and the term includes any person whose employment is listed in the First Schedule whether such person is employed by way of manual labour or in a subordinate or supervisory capacity and includes also a person engaged in plying for hire with any vehicle the use of which is obtained by that person under any contract of bailment (other than a hire purchase agreement) in consideration of a share in the earnings :

Provided that in the case of those forms of employment listed in the second part of the First Schedule only those persons who are employed on vessels registered in the Colony or employed in the coastal waters of the Colony shall be regarded as workmen for the purposes of this Ordinance:

Provided further that the following persons shall not be regarded as workmen for the purposes of this Ordinance -

- (a) persons whose employment is of a casual nature and who are employed or otherwise than for the purposes of the employer's trade or business, not being persons employed for the purposes of any game or recreation and engaged or paid through a club; or
- (b) out-workers ; or
- (c) persons in the naval, military or air forces of the Crown; or
- (d) members of the employer's family dwelling in his house.

(2) Any reference to a workman who has been injured shall, where the workman is dead, include a reference to his legal personal representative or to his dependants or other person to whom or for whose benefit compensation is payable.

(3) The exercise and performance of the powers and duties of a local or other public authority or of any department of the Government shall for the purposes of this Ordinance, unless a contrary intention appears, be deemed to be the trade or business of such authority or department.

(4) If on any proceedings for the recovery of compensation under this Ordinance it appears to the Commissioner by whom the claim to compensation is to be settled that the contract of service or apprenticeship under which the injured person was working at the time when the accident causing the injury happened was illegal, he may, if having regard to all the circumstances of the case he thinks proper so to do, deal with the matter as if the injured person had at the time aforesaid been a person working under a valid contract of service or apprenticeship.

(5) For the purposes of this Ordinance the term "time of the accident" where it applies or refers to an injury to a workman shall be regarded as denoting, where applicable, the time when the workman contracted a disease attributable to an accident or to the nature of his employment in accordance with section 3 (b) (i) and (ii) of this Ordinance.

Employer's liability for compensation.

3. If personal injury is caused to a workman by accident arising out of and in the course of his employment, his employer shall be liable to pay compensation in accordance with the provisions of this Ordinance :

Provided that the employer shall not be so liable and no compensation shall be payable –

Slight injury.

- (a) in respect of any injury which does not result in the total or partial disablement of the workman for a period exceeding three days;

Disease.

- (b) in respect of any disease contracted by the workman unless in the opinion of the Senior Medical Officer :—
 - (i) the disease was solely and directly attributable to a specified injury by accident arising out of and in the course of his employment, or
 - (ii) it can be established or presumed with reasonable certainty that the disease was directly attributable to the nature of his employment.

Misconduct.

- (c) in respect of any injury to a workman resulting from an accident which is directly attributable to :—
 - (i) the workman having been at the time thereof under the influence of alcohol or drugs, or
 - (ii) the wilful disobedience of the workman to an order expressly given, or of a regulation or rule, expressly made, for the purpose of securing the safety of workmen, or
 - (iii) the wilful removal or disregard by the workman of any safety guard, appliance or other device which he knew to have been provided for the purpose of securing the safety of workmen.

Employer's liability for negligence.

4. When an injury to a workman is caused by the personal negligence or wilful act of the employer or of some person for whose act or default the employer is responsible, nothing in this Ordinance shall effect any civil liability of the employer, but in that case the workman may, at his option, either claim compensation under this Ordinance or take proceedings independently of this Ordinance; but the employer shall not be liable to pay compensation for personal injury to a workman by accident arising out of and in the course of his employment both independently of and also under this Ordinance and shall not be liable to any proceedings independently of this Ordinance, except in the case of personal negligence or wilful act on the part of such employer or of some person for whose act or default the employer is responsible.

Independent action.

5. If, within the time hereinafter in this Ordinance limited for taking proceedings, an action is brought to recover damages independently of this Ordinance for injury caused by an accident, and it is determined in such action or on appeal that the injury is one for which the employer is not liable in such action, but that he would have been liable to pay compensation under the provisions of this Ordinance, the action shall be dismissed; but the Court in which the action is tried, or, if the determination is the determination of an appeal (by either party) by an appellate tribunal, that tribunal shall, if the plaintiff so choose, proceed to assess such compensation, but may deduct from such compensation all or part of the costs which, in its judgment, have been caused by the plaintiff bringing the action instead of proceeding under this Ordinance. In any proceeding under this section, when the court or appellate tribunal assesses the compensation, it shall give a certificate stating the compensation it has awarded and the directions it has given as to the deduction of costs, and such certificate shall have the force and effect of and shall be registered as an agreement under this Ordinance:

Provided that an appellate tribunal may, instead of itself assessing such compensation, remit the case to the Commissioner for the assessment of the compensation and in such case may direct the Commissioner to deduct from the amount of compensation assessed by him all or part of such costs as aforesaid.

6. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, the amount of compensation shall be:—

Compensation for death, permanent total disablement and permanent partial disablement.

- (a) as specified in the second schedule to this Ordinance where death results from the injury;
- (b) as specified in the third schedule to this Ordinance where permanent total disablement results from the injury;
- (c) as specified in the fourth schedule to this Ordinance where permanent partial disablement results from the injury.

(2) Where more injuries than one are caused by the same accident, the amount of compensation payable in accordance with subsection (1) of this section shall be aggregated, but not so as in any case to exceed the amount which would have been payable if permanent total disablement had resulted from the injuries.

(3) There shall be deducted from any lump sum to which any workman is entitled or to which any dependant or dependants of a workman are entitled the amount of any payment or allowance which the workman or any dependant of a workman has already received from the employer by way of compensation subsequent to the injury and prior to the receipt of such lump sum.

7. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance the amount of compensation payable where temporary disablement, whether total or partial, results from the injury shall be a half-monthly payment payable on the sixteenth day from the date of disablement, and thereafter half-monthly during the disablement or during a period of five years, whichever period is shorter, of a sum equal to two thirds of the workman's monthly earnings at the time of the accident:

Temporary disablement.

Provided there shall be deducted from any half-monthly payments to which the workman is entitled the amount of any payment or allowance which the workman has received from the employer by way of compensation during the period of disablement prior to the receipt of the first half-monthly payment:

Provided further that any half-monthly payments may be so adjusted as to provide that the sum total of such half-monthly payments added to any earnings the workman is earning or is reasonably able to earn in some suitable employment or business after the accident does not exceed the sum total of the earnings of the workman at the time of the accident.

(2) When the workman ceases to suffer from the temporary disablement before the date on which any half-monthly payment falls due, there shall be payable in respect of that half month a sum proportionate to the duration of the disablement in that half month.

8. (1) For the purposes of this Ordinance the earnings of a workman shall be computed in such manner as is best calculated to give his true monthly earnings at the date of the accident, subject to the following provisions:—

Method of calculating earnings.

- (a) where the workman has been exclusively employed by the employer who is liable to pay compensation during a continuous period of not less than six months immediately preceding the accident in the grade or form of employment in which he was employed at the time of the accident, his monthly earnings shall be deemed to be the average amount of his monthly earnings during the last six completed months of that period.
- (b) where the workman has been exclusively employed by the employer who is liable to pay compensation in the grade or

form of employment in which he was employed at the time of the accident during a continuous period of less than six months immediately preceding the accident, regard shall be had, in calculating the workman's earnings to the prevailing rates that may have been negotiated between the representatives of Employers and the representatives of Employees respectively in respect of the grade or form of employment in which the workman was employed at the time of the accident.

- (c) Where at the time of the accident a workman was employed by the employer who is liable to pay compensation for a specific purpose or task in respect of which special terms of remuneration were agreed between the employer and the workman and where he had previously been employed by the same employer during a continuous period of not less than six months immediately preceding his being employed for the specific purpose or task in the course of which the accident occurred then for the purposes of this Ordinance his monthly earnings shall be deemed to be the average amount of his earnings during the last six completed months of that period during which he was employed previously to his employment for such specific purpose or task.
- (d) Where at the time of the accident a workman was employed by the employer who is liable to pay compensation for a specific purpose or task in respect of which special terms of remuneration were agreed between the employer and the workman but had not previously been employed by such employer or had been employed by such employer for a continuous period of less than six months, then for the purposes of this Ordinance his monthly earnings shall be calculated in accordance with paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of this section.

(2) Where a workman is employed in the same occupation under contracts of service with two or more employers under which he worked at one time for one such employer and at another time for another such employer, his monthly earnings shall be computed as if his earnings under all such contracts were earnings in the employment of the employers for whom he was working at the time of the accident.

(3) For the purpose of this section a period of service shall be deemed to be continuous which has not been interrupted by a period of absence from work, other than duly authorised leave of absence, exceeding fourteen days.

(4) For the purposes of this section the earnings of a seaman who, in the ordinary course of events, signs on or is employed on any vessel registered in the Colony or operating mainly in the coastal waters of the Colony for the purpose of making a single voyage or a limited number of voyages shall be calculated in accordance with the provisions of paragraph (a) and (b) of subsection (1) of this section.

Review.

9. (1) Any half-monthly payment payable under this Ordinance either under an agreement between the parties or under an order of a Commissioner, may be reviewed by the Commissioner on the application either of the employer or of the workman accompanied by the certificate of a qualified medical practitioner stating that there has been a change in the condition of the workman, or subject to regulations made under this Ordinance, on application made without such certificate.

(2) Any half-monthly payment may, on review under this section and subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, be continued, increased, decreased or ended, or if the accident is found to have resulted in permanent disablement, be converted to the lump sum to which the workman is entitled less any amount which he has already received by way of half-monthly payments.

10. Any right to receive half-monthly payments may, by agreement between the parties, or, if the parties cannot agree and the payments have been continued for not less than six months, on the application of either party to the Commissioner, be redeemed by the payment of a lump sum of such amount as may be agreed to by the parties or determined by the Commissioner, as the case may be.

Commutation of half-monthly payments.

11. (1) Compensation payable where the death of a workman has resulted from an injury shall be deposited with the Registrar, and any sum so deposited shall be apportioned among the dependants of the deceased workman or any of them in such proportion as the Commissioner thinks fit, or may in the discretion of the Commissioner, be allotted to any one such dependant, and the sum so allotted to any dependant shall be paid to him or be invested, applied or otherwise dealt with for his benefit in such manner as the Commissioner thinks fit.

Distribution of compensation on death.

(2) Compensation payable where permanent disablement has resulted from an injury, and lump sums payable under the provisions of the preceding section where temporary disablement has resulted from an injury, shall be deposited with the Registrar, and any sum so deposited shall be paid to the person entitled thereto or be invested, applied or otherwise dealt with for his benefit in such manner as the Commissioner thinks fit.

Lump sums.

(3) Any other compensation payable under this Ordinance may be deposited with the Registrar and when so deposited, shall be paid by the Registrar to the person entitled thereto.

Other cases.

(4) The receipt of the Registrar shall be a sufficient discharge in respect of any amount deposited with him under the provisions of this Ordinance.

Receipt of Registrar.

(5) On the deposit of any money under subsection (1), the Registrar may deduct therefrom the actual cost of the workman's funeral expenses, to an amount not exceeding thirty-five pounds, and pay the same to the person by whom such expenses were incurred, and shall, if he thinks necessary, cause notice to be published or to be served on each dependant in such manner as he thinks fit, calling upon the dependants to appear before the Commissioner on such date as he may fix for determining the distribution of the compensation. If the Commissioner is satisfied, after any inquiry which he may deem necessary, that no dependant exists, he shall direct the Registrar to repay the balance of the money to the employer by whom it was paid. The Registrar shall, on application by the employer furnish a statement showing in detail all disbursements made.

Notice to dependants.

(6) Where a half-monthly payment is payable under this Ordinance to a workman under any legal disability, the Commissioner may, of his own motion or on application made to him in this behalf, order that the half-monthly payment be paid during the disability to any dependant of the workman or to any other person whom he thinks best fitted to provide for the welfare of the workman.

Workman under disability.

(7) Where, on application made to him in this behalf or otherwise, the Commissioner is satisfied that, on account of neglect of children on the part of a parent, or on account of the variation of the circumstances of any dependant, or for any other sufficient cause, an order of the Commissioner as to the distribution of any sum paid as compensation or as to the manner in which any sum payable to any such dependant is to be invested, applied or otherwise dealt with ought to be varied, the Commissioner may make such order for the variation of the former order as he thinks just in the circumstances of the case:

Variation of order.

Provided that no such order prejudicial to any person shall be made unless such person has been given an opportunity of showing cause why the order should not be made, or shall be made in any case in which it would involve the repayment by a dependant of any sum already paid to him.

Deductions for costs.

(8) The solicitor or agent of a person claiming compensation under this Ordinance shall not be entitled to recover from him any costs in respect of such claim or to claim a lien in respect of such costs on, or deduct such costs from, the sum awarded or agreed as compensation, except such sum as may be awarded by a Commissioner, subject to regulations made under this Ordinance, on an application made either by the person claiming compensation, or by his solicitor or agent to determine the amount of the costs to be paid to the solicitor or agent.

Compensation not to be assigned, attached or charged.

12. Save as provided by this Ordinance, no lump sum or half-monthly payment payable under this Ordinance shall be capable of being assigned, charged or attached or shall pass to any person other than the workman by operation of law, nor shall any claim be set off against the same.

Notice and claim.

13. (1) Proceedings for the recovery under this Ordinance of compensation for an injury shall not be maintainable unless notice of the accident has been given as soon as practicable after the happening thereof and before the workman has voluntarily left the employment in which he was injured, and unless the claim for compensation with respect to such accident has been made within six months from the occurrence of the accident causing the injury, or, in case of death, within six months from the time of death:

Provided that —

- (a) the want of or any defect or inaccuracy in such notice shall not be a bar to the maintenance of such proceedings if the employer is proved to have had knowledge of the accident from any other source at or about the time of the accident, or if it is found in the proceedings for settling the claim that the employer is not, or would not, if a notice or an amended notice were then given and the hearing postponed, be prejudiced in his defence by the want, defect or inaccuracy, or that such want, defect or inaccuracy was occasioned by mistake, absence from the Colony, or other reasonable cause; and
- (b) the failure to make a claim within the period above specified shall not be a bar to the maintenance of such proceedings if it is found that the failure was occasioned by mistake, absence from the Colony, or other reasonable cause.

(2) Notice in respect of an injury under this Ordinance may be given either in writing or orally to the employer (or if there is more than one employer to one of such employers) or to any foreman or other official under whose supervision the workman is employed or to any person designated for the purpose by the employer, and shall give the name and address of the person injured, and shall state in ordinary language the cause of the injury and the date at which the accident happened.

(3) The notice if in writing may be given by delivering the same at, or sending it by post in a registered letter addressed to the residence or place of business of the person to whom it is to be given.

(4) Where the employer is a body of persons, corporate or unincorporate, the notice, if in writing, may also be given by delivering it or by sending it by post in a registered letter addressed to the employer at the office, or, if there be more than one office, any one of the offices, of such body.

Medical examination.

14. (1) Where a workman has given notice of an accident or where an accident has occurred in respect of which the necessity of giving notice under this Ordinance is dispensed with, a workman shall, if the employer offers to have him examined free of charge by a qualified medical practitioner, submit himself for such examination, and any workman who is in receipt of a payment under this Ordinance

shall, if so required, submit himself for such examination from time to time :

Provided that a workman shall not be required to submit himself for examination by a qualified medical practitioner otherwise than in accordance with regulations made under this Ordinance, or at more frequent intervals than may be prescribed.

(2) If a workman, being required to do so by the employer under subsection (1) or by the Commissioner at any time, refuses to submit himself for examination by a qualified medical practitioner or in any way obstructs the same, his right to compensation shall be suspended during the continuance of such refusal or obstruction unless, in the case of refusal, he was prevented by any sufficient cause from so submitting himself.

Refusal to be examined.

(3) If a workman, before the expiry of three days from the time at which service of notice of an accident has been effected or, when an accident occurs in respect of which the necessity of giving notice under this Ordinance is dispensed with, before the expiry of three days from the date of such accident, voluntarily and without due cause leaves the vicinity of the place in which he was employed without having been examined by a qualified medical practitioner, his right to compensation shall be suspended until he returns and offers himself for such examination.

Leaving vicinity prior to examination.

(4) Where a workman, whose right to compensation has been suspended under subsection (2) or subsection (3), dies without having submitted himself for medical examination as required by either of those subsections, the Commissioner may, if he thinks fit, direct the payment of compensation to the dependants of the deceased workman.

Death prior to examination.

(5) Where under subsection (2) or subsection (3) a right to compensation is suspended, no compensation shall be payable in respect of the period of suspension.

Compensation not payable during period of suspension.

(6) Where an injured workman has refused to be attended by a qualified medical practitioner whose services have been offered to him by the employer free of charge, or having accepted such offer has deliberately disregarded the instructions of such medical practitioner, then, if it is thereafter proved that the workman has not been regularly attended by a qualified medical practitioner and that such refusal, failure or disregard was unreasonable in the circumstances of the case and that the injury has been aggravated thereby, the injury and resulting disablement shall be deemed to be of the same nature and duration as they might reasonably have been expected to be if the workman had been regularly attended by a qualified medical practitioner, and compensation, if any, shall be assessed and payable accordingly.

Measure of compensation on refusal to be attended or disregard of medical advice.

15. (1) Where any person (in this section referred to as the principal) in the course of or for the purposes of his trade or business, contracts with any other person (in this section referred to as the contractor) for the execution by or under the contractor of the whole or any part of any work undertaken by the principal, the principal shall be liable to pay to any workman employed in the execution of the work any compensation under this Ordinance which he would have been liable to pay if that workman had been immediately employed by him; and where compensation is claimed from or proceedings are taken against the principal, then in the application of this Ordinance references to the principal shall be substituted for references to the employer, and the amount of compensation shall be calculated in accordance with subsection (1) of section 8 of this Ordinance.

Liability in the case of workmen employed by contractors or sub-contractors.

(2) Where the principal is liable to pay compensation under this section, he shall be entitled to be indemnified by any person who would have been liable to pay compensation to the workman independently of this section, and all questions as to the right to and the amount of any such indemnity shall, in default of agreement, be settled by the Commissioner.

Indemnity.

Contractor.

(3) Nothing in this section shall be construed as preventing a workman recovering compensation under this Ordinance from the contractor instead of the principal.

Control of principal.

(4) This section shall not apply in any case where the accident occurred elsewhere than on, or in, or about the premises on which the principal has undertaken to execute the work or which are otherwise under his control or management.

Remedies both against employer and stranger.

16. Where the injury for which compensation is payable under this Ordinance was caused under circumstances creating a legal liability in some person other than the employer to pay damages in respect thereof :—

Recovery of damages a bar.

(a) the workman may take proceedings both against that person to recover damages and against any person liable to pay compensation under this Ordinance for such compensation, but shall not be entitled to recover both damages and compensation; and

Indemnity by third party.

(b) if the workman has recovered compensation under this Ordinance, the person by whom the compensation was paid, and any person who has been called on to pay an indemnity under section 15 shall be entitled to be indemnified by the person so liable to pay damages as aforesaid, and all questions as to the right to and amount of any such indemnity shall, in default of agreement, be settled by action, or, by consent of the parties, by a Commissioner.

Bankruptcy of employer.

17. (1) Where any employer has entered into a contract with any insurers in respect of any liability under this Ordinance to any workman, then in the event of the employer becoming bankrupt or making a composition or arrangement with his creditors or, if the employer is a company, in the event of the company having commenced to be wound up or a receiver or manager of the company's business or undertaking having been duly appointed, or possession having been taken, by or on behalf of the holders of debentures secured by a floating charge, of any property comprised in or subject to the charge, the rights of the employer against the insurers as respects that liability shall, notwithstanding anything in the enactments relating to bankruptcy and the winding up of companies, be transferred to and vest in the workman, and upon any such transfer the insurers shall have the same rights and remedies and be subject to the same liabilities as if they were the employer, so, however, that the insurers shall not be under any greater liability to the workman than they would have been under to the employer.

Proof in bankruptcy.

(2) If the liability of the insurers to the workman is less than the liability of the employer to the workman, the workman may prove for the balance in the bankruptcy or liquidation, or, as the case may be, he may recover the balance from the receiver or manager.

Priority.

(3) There shall be included amongst the debts which —

- (i) under section 33 of the Bankruptcy Act, 1914, are, in the distribution of the property or assets of a bankrupt, to be paid in priority to all other debts;
- (ii) under section 319 of the Companies Act, 1948, are, in the winding up of a company, to be paid in priority to all other debts;

the amount due in respect of any compensation or liability for compensation accrued before the following date, that is to say —

- (a) in the first case the date of the receiving order;
- (b) in the second case the date of the commencement of the winding up of the company;
- (c) in the third case the date of the appointment of the receiver or of possession being taken mentioned in the said section.

Where the compensation is a half-monthly payment, the amount due in respect thereof shall, for the purposes of this provision, be taken to be the amount of the lump sum for which the half-monthly payment could, if redeemable, be redeemed if the employer made an application for that purpose under this Ordinance, and a certificate of the Commissioner as to the amount of such sums shall be conclusive proof thereof.

Lump sum in lieu of payments.

(4) The provisions of this section with respect to preference and priorities shall not apply where the bankrupt or the company has entered into such a contract with insurers as aforesaid.

No priority if insured.

(5) This section shall not apply where a company is wound up voluntarily merely for the purposes of reconstruction or of amalgamation with another company.

Voluntary liquidation.

18. The Governor may, by notification in the Gazette, direct that every person employing workmen, or that any specified class of such persons, shall send at such time and in such form and to such person as may be specified in the notification, a correct return specifying the number of injuries in respect of which compensation has been paid by the employer during the previous year and the amount of such compensation, together with such other particulars as to the compensation as the Governor may direct. Any person failing to comply with the provisions of this section shall be liable on summary conviction by a court of summary jurisdiction to a penalty of five pounds.

Returns as to compensation.

19. Any contract or agreement, whether made before or after the commencement of this Ordinance, whereby a workman relinquishes any right of compensation from the employer for personal injury arising out of or in the course of his employment, shall be null and void in so far as it purports to remove or reduce the liability of any person to pay compensation under this Ordinance.

Contracting out.

20. This Ordinance shall apply to workmen employed under the Crown in the same way and to the same extent as if the employer were a private person, except in the case of persons in the naval or military or air service of the Crown and persons in the Civil employment of Her Majesty otherwise than in Her Government of the Colony:

Workmen in employment of Crown.

Provided that this Ordinance shall not apply in the case of a workman in, or selected for appointment to, the service of the Government of the Colony before the date on which this Ordinance comes into operation where, in consequence of injury received by any such workman in the discharge of his duties, a pension or gratuity which would not be payable if such injury were received otherwise, is paid to him, or, in the case of his death, to any of his dependants as defined in this Ordinance, under any ordinance or regulation providing for the grant of such pension or gratuity.

21. The provisions contained in the proviso to the last preceding section shall *mutatis mutandis* apply in respect of a workman in the employment of any public or local authority where provisions exist by law or by by-law or regulation made under a law for the grant of a pension or gratuity to such workman in the case of injury received by him in the discharge of his duties, or to any other person in the event of the workman's death resulting from that injury.

Workmen in employment of local authorities.

22. (1) If any question arises in any proceedings under this Ordinance as to the liability of any person to pay compensation (including any question as to whether a person injured is or is not a workman) or as to the amount or duration of compensation (including any question as to the nature or extent of disablement), the question shall, in default of agreement, be settled by the Commissioner.

Reference to Commissioners.

(2) No Court shall have jurisdiction to settle, decide or deal with any question which is by or under this Ordinance required to be settled, decided or dealt with by a Commissioner, or, save as in this

Ordinance or any rule or regulation made thereunder is provided, to enforce any liability incurred under this Ordinance.

Appointment of Commissioners.

23. (1) The Governor may appoint any person to be a Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation for the Colony or for such district as he may specify, and may at any time cancel any such appointment.

(2) Any Commissioner may for the purpose of deciding any matter referred to him for decision under this Ordinance appoint one or more persons possessing special knowledge of any matter relevant to the matter under inquiry to assist him in holding the inquiry.

Venue of proceedings and transfer.

24. In the event of the appointment of Commissioners for districts :—

(1) Where any matter is under this Ordinance to be done by or before a Commissioner, the same shall, subject to the provisions of this Ordinance and to any regulations made hereunder, be done by or before the Commissioner for the district in which the accident took place which resulted in the injury.

(2) If a Commissioner is satisfied by any party to any proceedings under this Ordinance pending before him that such matter can be more conveniently dealt with by any other Commissioner, he may, subject to regulations made under this Ordinance, order such matter to be transferred to such other Commissioner either for report or for disposal, and, if he does so the Registrar shall forthwith transmit to such other Commissioner all documents relevant for the decision of such matter and, where the matter is transferred for disposal, the Registrar shall also transmit in the prescribed manner any money remaining in his hands or invested by him for the benefit of any party to the proceedings.

(3) The Commissioner to whom any matter is so transferred shall, subject to regulations made under this Ordinance inquire thereinto and, if the matter was transferred for report, return his report thereon, or, if the matter was transferred for disposal, continue the proceedings as if they had originally commenced before him.

(4) On receipt of a report from a Commissioner to whom any matter has been transferred for report under subsection (2), the Commissioner by whom it was referred shall decide the matter referred in conformity with such report.

Applications to Commissioner.

25. (1) No application for the settlement of any matter by a Commissioner shall be made unless and until some question has arisen between the parties in connection therewith which they have been unable to settle by agreement.

(2) Where any such question has arisen, the application may be made in such form and shall be accompanied by such fee, if any, as may be prescribed and shall contain, in addition to any particulars which may be prescribed, the following particulars, namely —

- (a) a concise statement of the circumstances in which the application is made and the relief or order which the applicant claims;
- (b) in the case of a claim for compensation against an employer, the date of service of notice of the accident on the employer and, if such notice has not been served in due time, the reason for such omission;
- (c) the names and addresses of the parties; and
- (d) a concise statement of the matters on which agreement has and of those on which agreement has not been come to.

(3) If the applicant is illiterate or for any other reason is unable to furnish the required information in writing, the application shall, if the applicant so desires, be prepared under the direction of the Registrar.

26. Commissioners shall have all powers of the Supreme Court for the purpose of enforcing the attendance of witnesses, compelling the production of documents and material objects, administering oaths and taking evidence, amending any defect or error in any proceeding, enlarging the time appointed for taking any proceeding or for doing any act, and punishing for contempt of Court.

Powers and procedure of Commissioners.

27. (1) Any appearance, application or act required to be made or done by any person before or to a Commissioner (other than an appearance of a party which is required for the purpose of his examination as a witness) may be made or done on behalf of such person by a legal practitioner or, with the leave of the Commissioner, by some other person duly authorised for the purpose by the person required to make such appearance or application or do such act before or to a Commissioner.

Appearance of parties.

(2) No person other than a legal practitioner who appears or acts on behalf of any party in connection with proceedings before a Commissioner under this Ordinance shall be entitled to any fee or reward for so appearing or acting.

28. The Commissioner shall make notes of the evidence of every witness as the examination of the witness proceeds, and such notes shall be written and signed by the Commissioner with his own hand and shall form part of the record :

Evidence to be recorded.

Provided that the evidence of any medical witness shall be taken down as nearly as may be word for word.

29. All costs incidental to any proceedings before a Commissioner shall, subject to regulations made under this Ordinance, be in the discretion of the Commissioner.

Costs.

30. At the conclusion of the hearing of every application for the settlement of a matter by the Commissioner the Commissioner shall record his decision and order. Where the order directs the payment of compensation under this Ordinance or the variation of the amount or rate of payment of compensation previously ordered by the Commissioner or settled by agreement, the Commissioner shall direct the Registrar to record a memorandum of his order in a register in the prescribed manner.

Registration of orders.

31. (1) Where the amount of compensation under this Ordinance has been settled or varied by agreement, a memorandum thereof shall be sent by the employer, and may be sent by any party interested, to the Commissioner, who shall, on being satisfied as to its genuineness, direct the Registrar to record the memorandum in a register in the prescribed manner :

Registration of agreements.

Provided that -

- (a) no such memorandum shall be recorded before seven days after communication by the Registrar of notice to the parties concerned;
- (b) where a workman seeks to record a memorandum of agreement between his employer and himself for the payment of compensation and the employer proves that the workman has, in fact, returned to work and is earning the same wages as he did before the accident and objects to recording of such memorandum, the memorandum shall only be recorded, if at all, on such terms as the Commissioner thinks just in the circumstances;
- (c) the Commissioner may at any time rectify the register;
- (d) where it appears to the Commissioner that an agreement as to the payment of a lump sum, whether by way of redemption of a half-monthly payment or otherwise, or an agreement as to the amount of compensation payable to a person under any legal disability, or to dependants, ought

not to be registered by reason of the inadequacy of the sum or amount, or by reason of the agreement having been obtained by fraud or undue influence or other improper means, he may refuse to record the memorandum of agreement or may take such order, including an order as to any sum already paid under the agreement, as he thinks just in the circumstances;

- (e) the Commission may, within six months after a memorandum of agreement as to the payment of a lump sum whether by way of redemption of half-monthly payment or otherwise, or of an agreement as to the amount of compensation payable to a person under any legal disability, or to dependants, has been recorded in the register, order that the record be removed from the register on proof to his satisfaction that the agreement was obtained by fraud or undue influence or other improper means, and may make such order (including an order as to any sum already paid under the agreement) as he thinks just in the circumstances.

Costs paid by employer to workman's solicitor to be disclosed.

(2) Any memorandum of agreement to which this section applies shall disclose the amount (if any) paid or payable under or in respect of the agreement by the employer to the solicitor and counsel for the workman or his dependants as costs, and, if it appears to the Commissioner that the amount is excessive, the Commissioner shall, subject to regulations made under this Ordinance, tax such costs, or order the same to be taxed by the Registrar, and if the costs are reduced on taxation, the amount of such reduction shall either be applied or dealt with for the benefit of the workman or his dependants, or paid to the employer.

Enforcement of orders and agreements as Supreme Court judgments.

32. Every memorandum and every amendment to a memorandum registered under section 30 or section 31 and every order made under section 31, when recorded as required by the said sections, shall thereupon for all purposes be enforceable as a Supreme Court judgment.

Effect of failure to register agreement.

33. Where a memorandum of agreement, the registration of which is required by section 31, is not sent to the Commissioner as required by that section, the employer shall be liable to pay the full amount of compensation which he is liable to pay under the provisions of this Ordinance, and notwithstanding anything contained in subsection (3) of section 6 and the provisos to section 7 shall not, unless the Commissioner otherwise directs, be entitled to deduct more than half of any amount paid to the workman by way of compensation whether under the agreement or otherwise.

Special provisions relating to seamen.

34. The provisions of this Ordinance shall apply to any seaman employed on a ship registered in the Colony in the same way as it applies to workmen, subject to the following modifications, namely:—

- (a) the notice of the accident and the claim for compensation may be served on the Master of the ship as if he were the employer, but where the accident happened and the disablement commenced on board the ship, it shall not be necessary for seaman to give notice of the accident;
- (b) in the case of the death of a seaman the claim for compensation shall be made within six months after the news of the death has been received by the claimant or, where the ship has been or is deemed to have been lost with all hands, within eighteen months after the date on which the ship was or is deemed to have been so lost;
- (c) when an injured seaman to whom this Ordinance applies is discharged or left behind in any territory in the Commonwealth or in a foreign country depositions respecting the circumstances and nature of the injury may be taken by judge or magistrate in that territory or by a consular

officer in the foreign country, and if so taken and transmitted by the person by whom they are taken to the Colonial Secretary of the Colony, they, or certified copies thereof shall, in any proceedings for enforcing the claim be admissible in evidence.

35. (1) The Governor in Council may by order require any employers or class of employers to insure and keep themselves insured with such insurers as the Governor in Council may from time to time approve in respect of any liability which they may incur under the provisions of this Ordinance to any workman or seaman employed by them.

Employers to insure.

(2) Any employer required to insure under this section may instead, in such manner as may be prescribed by the Colonial Treasurer, deposit such sum of money or furnish such other security as the Commissioner may approve and such money or other security shall be used to pay compensation to that employer's workmen as occasion may arise.

(3) Any employer who acts in contravention of any order made under the provisions of this section shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction therefor, to a fine not exceeding two pounds for every day during which such contravention continues.

(4) Every employer who insures himself in respect of any liability which he may incur under the provisions of this Ordinance to any workman employed by him, whether such employer has been required to insure under this section or not, shall inform the Commissioner that he has so insured himself, giving the name and address of the insurer.

36. (1) With the leave of the Judge, or upon the certificate of the Commissioner making the order that it is a fit case for appeal from his order, an appeal shall lie to the Judge of the Supreme Court from any order of a Commissioner where a question of law is involved in the appeal.

Appeals.

(2) An appeal shall lie to the Supreme Court as of right from the following orders of a Commissioner, namely:—

- (a) an order awarding as compensation a lump sum whether by way of redemption of a half-monthly payment or otherwise or disallowing a claim in full or in part for a lump sum;
- (b) an order refusing to allow redemption of a half-monthly payment;
- (c) an order providing for the distribution of compensation among the dependants of a deceased workman or disallowing any claim of a person alleging himself to be such a dependant;
- (d) an order allowing or disallowing any claim for the amount of an indemnity under the provisions of subsection (2) of section 15; or
- (e) an order refusing to register a memorandum of agreement or registering the same or providing for the registration of the same subject to conditions :

Provided that no appeal under this subsection shall lie against any order unless a question of law is involved in the appeal, and in the case of an order other than an order such as is referred to in clause (b) unless the amount in dispute in the appeal is not less than fifty pounds.

(3) Notwithstanding anything herein contained, no appeal shall lie in any case in which the parties have agreed to abide by the decision of the Commissioner or in which the order of the Commissioner gives effect to an agreement come to by the parties.

(4) Save in so far as the same may be modified by any rules made under this Ordinance, the rules of the Supreme Court for the time being in force as to appeals to that Court in civil matters shall, with the necessary modifications, apply to appeals under this section from orders of the Commissioner.

Rules of court.

37. (1) The Judge may make rules of Court for regulating the procedure and practice in respect of appeals under section 36.

(2) No such rules of Court shall come into operation until the same shall have been laid before the Legislative Council and published in the Gazette; but when the same shall come into operation they shall have effect as if enacted by this Ordinance and shall be judicially noticed.

Power of the Governor in Council to make regulations.

38. (1) The Governor in Council may make regulations for all or any of the following purposes, that is to say –

- (a) for prescribing the intervals at which and the conditions subject to which an application for review may be made under section 9 when not accompanied by a medical certificate;
- (b) for prescribing the intervals at which and the conditions subject to which a workman may be required to submit himself for medical examination under subsection (1) of section 14;
- (c) for prescribing the procedure to be followed by Commissioners in the disposal of matters under this Ordinance and by the parties in such matters;
- (d) for regulating the transfer of matters from one Commissioner to another and the transfer of money in such matters;
- (e) for prescribing the manner in which money in the hands of the Registrar may be invested for the benefit of dependants of a deceased workman;
- (f) for the representation in proceedings before Commissioners of parties who are minors or are unable to make an appearance;
- (g) for prescribing the form and manner in which memoranda of agreements shall be presented to and registered by Commissioners;
- (h) for the withholding by Commissioners, whether in whole or in part, of half-monthly payments pending decision on applications for review of same;
- (i) for prescribing the costs which may be allowed in respect of any claim or proceedings under this Ordinance;
- (j) for prescribing the fees to be paid in respect of any claim or proceedings under this Ordinance;
- (k) for prescribing the fees to be paid to any person appointed to assist a Commissioner under the provisions of subsection (2) of section 23;
- (l) for the maintenance by the Registrar of registers and records of proceedings before the Commissioners;
- (m) for providing for any matters which are authorised by this Ordinance to be prescribed;
- (n) generally for the better carrying out of the provisions of this Ordinance.

Regulations to be approved by the Legislative Council.

(2) All regulations under this section shall be laid before the Legislative Council for approval, and when so approved shall have the same force and effect as if they were contained in this Ordinance.

(3) All regulations made under this section shall be published in the Gazette and shall be judicially noticed.

Publication of regulations.

39. Where an arrangement has been made whereby sums awarded under the law relating to workmen's compensation in the Colony to beneficiaries resident or becoming resident in the United Kingdom or in any other Commonwealth country, and sums awarded under the law relating to workmen's compensation in the United Kingdom or in such other Commonwealth country to beneficiaries resident or becoming resident in the Colony, may, at the request of the authority by which the award is made, be transferred to and administered by a competent authority in the United Kingdom or in such other Commonwealth country or in the Colony, as the case may be, the Governor in Council may make rules —

Rules as to transfer of funds.

- (a) for the transfer, in such manner as may be provided by the arrangement, to the United Kingdom or the Commonwealth country with which the arrangement is made of any money in the disposition of the Court, applicable for the benefit of any person resident in or about to reside in the United Kingdom or such Commonwealth country;
- (b) for the receipt and administration by an officer appointed by the Governor for this purpose of any money which under any such arrangement has been transmitted from the United Kingdom or the Commonwealth country with which the arrangement has been made as money applicable for the benefit of any person resident or about to reside in the Colony.

The Workmen's Compensation Ordinance, Cap. 79, is hereby repealed.

Repeal.

FIRST SCHEDULE

FIRST PART

Apprentices	Leading Hands
Bakers	Lorry drivers, Tractor drivers and drivers including men attending stationary engines or boilers
Blacksmiths	Masons, Bricklayers and Plasterers
Boatmen	Navvies
Carpenters and Joiners	Navvy Bosses
Charge Hands	Overseers
Cookhouse Cooks	Painters
Coppersmiths	Plumbers
Cowmen	Shepherd Bosses
Cowmen/Gardeners	Shearers, that is to say persons engaged in shearing
Driver Mechanics including Motor Mechanics	Shepherds
Electricians	Slaters and Tilers
Farm Cadets	Slaughtermen
Fencers, that is to say persons engaged in fencing	Stevedores and Tally Clerks
Foremen Tradesmen	Warehousemen and Packers
Gardeners	Welders.
Handymen	
Horse Tamers	
Labourers including Boy Labourers	

SECOND PART

Able Seamen	Lamptrimmers
Boys (Deck, Mess or Catering)	Lanuch Drivers
Cooks	Ordinary Seamen (senior and junior)
Boatswains	Skippers and crews of sailing and auxiliary craft employed in the Colony
Donkeymen	Stewards (other than Chief Steward)
Firemen	
Greasers	

SECOND SCHEDULE

Compensation payable in the event of death resulting from the injury.

CATEGORY	AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION
1. Where the workman leaves a dependant or dependants wholly dependant upon his earnings ...	A sum equal to thirty-six months' wages of the workman at the time of the accident.
2. Where the workman does not leave a dependant or dependants wholly dependant upon his earnings, but leaves a dependant or dependants in part so dependent ...	A sum not exceeding the amount payable in a case falling within Category 1 as may be agreed upon or in default of agreement as may be awarded by the Commissioner as being reasonable and proportionate to the loss suffered by such dependants.
3. Where the workman leaves no dependants ...	The reasonable expenses of the burial of the deceased and the reasonable expenses of medical attendance and attention not exceeding in all a sum equal to six months' wages.

THIRD SCHEDULE

Compensation payable in the event of permanent total disablement
resulting from the injury.

CATEGORY			COMPENSATION PAYABLE
ADULT (A person who has attained the age of 18 years)			A sum equal to 48 months' wages of the workman at the time of the accident.
MINOR (A person who has not attained the age of 18 years)			
Aged 14 - 15 years	...	...	A sum equal to 120 months' wages of the workman at the time of the accident.
Aged 15 - 16 years	...	...	A sum equal to 96 months' wages of the workman at the time of the accident.
Aged 16 - 17 years	...	...	A sum equal to 72 months' wages of the workman at the time of the accident.
Aged 17 - 18 years	...	...	A sum equal to 60 months' wages of the workman at the time of the accident.

FOURTH SCHEDULE

Compensation payable in the event of permanent partial disablement
resulting from the injury.

1. SPECIFIED INJURY.

In the case of an injury specified in the following schedule of injuries and percentages, the compensation payable shall be the same percentage of the compensation which would have been payable in the case of permanent total disablement as is specified in the second column of the schedule as being the percentage of the loss of earning capacity caused by the injury specified in the first column.

FIRST COLUMN			SECOND COLUMN
INJURY			PERCENTAGE OF LOSS OF EARNING CAPACITY
			%
Loss of either arm above or at the elbow	...	...	70
Loss of either arm below the elbow	...	...	60
Loss of leg at or above the knee	...	...	60
Loss of leg below the knee	...	...	50
Permanent total loss of hearing	...	...	50
Loss of one eye	...	...	30
Loss of thumb	...	...	25
Loss of all toes of one foot	...	...	20
Loss of one phalanx of thumb	...	...	10
Loss of index finger	...	...	10
Loss of great toe	...	...	10
Loss of any finger other than index finger	...	...	5

2. LOSS OF THE USE OF A LIMB.

Complete and permanent loss of the use of any limb or member referred to in the schedule of specified injuries shall be deemed to be the equivalent of the loss of that limb or member.

3. INJURY NOT SPECIFIED.

In the case of an injury that is not specified in the above schedule of injuries and percentages, the compensation payable shall be such percentage of the compensation which would have been payable in the case of permanent total disablement as is proportionate to the loss of earning capacity permanently caused by the injury.

A Bill for An Ordinance

Title.

Further to amend the Old Age Pensions Ordinance, 1952.

Enacting clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Short title and
commencement.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960, and shall be read as one with the Old Age Pensions Ordinance, 1952, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance, and shall come into force on the 4th day of July, 1960.

Insertion of new section
6A in the principal
Ordinance.

2. The principal Ordinance is amended by the insertion, after section 6, of the following new section:

"Voluntary
contributions.

6A. (1) A contributor who is leaving the Colony permanently may at any time before ceasing to be a contributor, notify the Board in writing that he desires to become a voluntary contributor under this Ordinance.

(2) On giving the notice required to be given under the preceding subsection, a voluntary contributor shall be liable to pay weekly contributions at the rate of 5/- per week if he is between the ages of 21 and 60 years or at the rate of 3/- per week if he is between the ages of 18 and 21 years.

(3) In the event of the contributions of any voluntary contributor being in arrears for six months it shall be considered that he has ceased to be a contributor under this Ordinance."

Repeal of section 10 of
the principal Ordinance.

3. Section 10 of the principal Ordinance is repealed.

Amendment of section 11
of the principal
Ordinance.

4. Subsection (1) of section 11 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the proviso thereto.

Insertion of new section
22A in the principal
Ordinance.

5. The principal Ordinance is amended by the insertion, after section 22, of the following new section :

"Accounts.

22A. Annual accounts of the revenue and expenditure of the Pensions Equalisation Fund received and paid during the year ended on the thirtieth day of June, together with a statement of the assets and liabilities of the Pensions Equalisation Fund, shall, after being audited and certified by the Auditor, be laid by the Treasurer before the Legislative Council not later than the thirty-first day of December ensuing in every year and shall as soon as practicable thereafter be published in the Gazette."

Amendment of section 23
of the principal
Ordinance.

6. Subsection (1) of Section 23 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the figures and words "31st day of March" wherever those figures and words occur and the substitution therefor of the figures and words "30th day of June".

Amendment of Schedule
to the principal
Ordinance.

7. The Schedule to the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the figures "30/-", "20/-" and "10/-" and by the substitution therefor of the figures "36/6", "23/6" and "18/-" respectively.

A Bill for An Ordinance

To provide for the service of the year 1960-61. Title.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :— Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Appropriation (1960-61) Ordinance, 1960. Short title.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the period 1st July, 1960 to 30th June, 1961, a sum not exceeding Three hundred and three thousand and twelve pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1960-61. Appropriation of
£303,012 for service
of the year 1960/61.

SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
I.	The Governor	7125	0	0
II.	Agriculture	2976	0	0
III.	Audit	1593	0	0
IV.	Aviation	11181	0	0
V.	Customs & Harbour	8823	0	0
VI.	Education	40199	0	0
VII.	Medical	29779	0	0
VIII.	Meteorological	765	0	0
IX.	Military	1125	0	0
X.	Miscellaneous	36409	0	0
XI.	Pensions & Gratuities	8967	0	0
XII.	Police and Prisons	3970	0	0
XIII.	Posts & Telegraphs	41821	0	0
XIV.	Power & Electrical	14532	0	0
XV.	Public Works	10038	0	0
XVI.	Public Works Recurrent	21469	0	0
XVII.	Secretariat & Treasury	19361	0	0
XVIII.	Supreme Court	1192	0	0
	Total Ordinary Expenditure ...	261325	0	0
XIX.	Special Expenditure	20787	0	0
XX.	Colonial Development & Welfare ...	20900	0	0
	Total Expenditure	£303012	0	0

A Bill for An Ordinance

Title. To amend the Government Employees
Provident Fund Ordinance.

Enacting clause. BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Short title. 1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Government Em-
ployees Provident Fund (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960, and shall
Cap. 28. be read as one with the Government Employees Provident Fund
Ordinance, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

Amendment of section 2 2. Subsection (1) of section 2 of the principal Ordinance is
of the principal amended by the deletion of the figures "£100" and the substitution
Ordinance. therefor of the figures "£140".

Amendment of section 4 3. Subsection (6) of section 4 of the principal Ordinance is
of the principal amended by the deletion of the words "thirty-first day of December"
Ordinance. and the substitution therefor of the words "thirtieth day of June."

Amendment of section 10 4. Subsection (1) of section 10 of the principal Ordinance is
of the principal amended by the deletion of the words "thirty-first day of December
Ordinance. in each year" and the substitution therefor of the words and figures
"thirty-first day of March, 1955, and thereafter to the thirtieth day
of June in each year commencing with the year 1956".

Amendment of section 11 5. Section 11 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the
of the principal deletion of the words "thirty-first day of December" and the substit-
Ordinance. ution therefor of the words "thirtieth day of June".

Amendment of the 6. The Schedule to the principal Ordinance is amended by
Schedule to the principal the deletion of the words "one hundred pounds" and the substitution
Ordinance. therefor of the words "one hundred and forty pounds" wherever those
words occur.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

The object of this Bill is to provide for the Provident Fund financial year to run concurrently with the financial year of the Colony, and to amend the salary rate at which contribution to the Fund is compulsory from £100 to £140 in accordance with revised conditions of service.

Ref. 0426.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

1 APRIL, 1960.

No. 7.

APPOINTMENT.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
McMillan, D. H.	Police & Prisons	Police Constable	16.3.60	On probation for two years.

TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Reason</i>
McKinnon, P.	Police & Prisons	Police Constable	15.3.60	Resigned.
Jones, W. J.	Police & Prisons	Police Constable	21.3.60	Resigned.

LEAVE.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Period</i>	<i>Date</i>
Beal, Miss V. E.	Medical	Nursing Sister	145 days	17.3.60.
Turner, E. J.	Education	Headmaster, Port Howard Boarding School	145 days	17.3.60.
Turner, Mrs. E.	Education	Matron, Port Howard Boarding School	51 days	17.3.60.
Stewart, J. G., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S.	Medical	Ophthalmologist	26 days	17.3.60.

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Governor.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 15. 3rd March, 1960.

General Election 1960.

In accordance with Sections 18 and 19 of the Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance it is hereby notified that the following candidates for election to the Legislative Council have been returned unopposed and have been declared elected for their respective areas:—

Stanley.

ARTHUR LESLIE HARDY,
RICHARD VICTOR GOSS.

East Falkland.

GEORGE CHRISTOPHER REGINALD BONNER.

2. It is further notified that the following three candidates have been nominated to fill the one elected seat for the West Falkland Electoral Area:—

1. STANLEY FRANK MILLER of Port Howard.

Proposed by Norman Henriksen

Seconded by Alan James Dermont Paterson

Supported by Basil Barnes
Winifred Barnes
Rose Llamosa
Anthony Clive Nicholls
Mildred Smith
Iris Summers
Victor Leonard Summers

2. JAMES BLYTH of Chartres.

Proposed by Robert Hewitt

Seconded by John Price

Supported by Albert John Hatch
Peter Hayward
Cland Molkenbuhr
James Duncan
James George Binnie
Alfred Sydney Harvey
Muriel Harvey

3. LEWIS ARNOLD CHARLES BEDFORD
of Hill Cove.

Proposed by Frederick Arthur Bartlett

Seconded by Reginald Stanford Anderson

Supported by Lionel Geoffrey Blake
Norman Morrison
David George Goodwin
David McKay
Muriel Eliza Ivy Morrison
Isabella Goodwin
Laura McKay

3. An election will be held on the West Falkland on 24th and 25th March, 1960.

Ref. 1968.

No. 16. 8th March, 1960.

With reference to the Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony dated 16th February, 1960, it is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor returned to Stanley on Monday, 7th March 1960.

Ref. 0276/II & P/756.

No. 17. 10th March, 1960.

It is hereby notified that Government clocks will be put back one hour at midnight, Saturday/Sunday the 26th/27th March, 1960.

Ref. 0064.

No. 18. 15th March, 1960.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 37 of the 10th November, 1959, the findings of the Cost of Living Committee for the quarter ended 31st December, 1959, are hereby published for general information.

Quarter ended	Percentage increase over 1948 prices
31st December, 1959.	60.07

Ref. 0704/V.

No. 19. 30th March, 1960.

Under the provisions of Section 9 (1) of the Police and Prisons Ordinance, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

H. Bennett, Esq., J.P. (*Chairman*)

Mrs. C. Luxton, J.P. (*Member*)

M. G. Creecc, Esq., J.P. (*Member*)

to be Visiting Justices of the Prison for the year 1960.

Ref. 0049.

PROBATE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
(Probate Division)

*In the Matter of the Estate of Harriet Janet
Kivell, deceased, of Port Stephens,
Falkland Islands.*

Whereas Linda Street, eldest daughter of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

31st March, 1960.

S.C. 15/60.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
(Probate Division)

*In the Matter of the Estate of Stanley Edward
Black, deceased, of Pourquoi Pas Island,
Falkland Islands Dependencies.*

Whereas Eric Michael Salmon, Attorney for Stanley Black, father of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

31st March, 1960.

S.C. 21/60.

PROCLAMATION

No. 2 of 1960.

Made under section 24 of the Falkland Islands (Legislative Council)
Order in Council, 1948 to 1955.

IN THE NAME of Her Majesty ELIZABETH II., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

E. P. ARROWSMITH — *By His Excellency SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.*

[L.S.]

WHEREAS by subsection (1) of section 24 of the Falkland Islands (Legislative Council) Orders in Council, 1948 to 1955, it is provided that the sittings of the Council shall be held at such times and places as the Governor shall from time to time appoint by Proclamation:

NOW THEREFORE, I, SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, in exercise of the powers vested in me as aforesaid, do by this Proclamation appoint Wednesday the 27th day of April, 1960, at ten o'clock in the forenoon at the Court and Council Chambers, Stanley, to be the time and place for a sitting of the Legislative Council of the Colony.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 1st day of April, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Sixty.

By His Excellency's Command,
A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

Ref. 0529/II.

Pensions Ordinance (Cap. 49)

ORDER

(under section 2 of the Ordinance)

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

No. 1 of 1960.

His Excellency the Governor in exercise of the powers vested in him by section 2 of the Pensions Ordinance, is pleased, by and with the advice of the Executive Council to order, and it is hereby ordered as follows:—

1. This Order may be cited as the Pensions (Pensionable Offices) Order, 1960.
2. The following office is hereby declared to be a pensionable office in the public service of the Dependencies:—

DEPENDENCIES

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEPENDENCIES SURVEY

MASTER,
R.R.S. "JOHN BISCOE."

Made by the Governor in Council on the 29th day of March, 1960.

J. BOUND,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 1171.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 21st day of March, 1960.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

[L.S.]

No. 2



1960.

Falkland Islands Dependencies.

IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.
SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, K.C.M.G.,
Governor.

An Ordinance

Title.

To legalise certain payments made in the year 1958-59 in excess of the Expenditure sanctioned by Ordinance No. 1 of 1958.

Preamble.

WHEREAS it is expedient to make further provision for the service of the Dependencies for the year 1958-59.

Enacting clause.

ENACTED for the Dependencies of the Colony of the Falkland Islands by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and the Dependencies thereof, as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Supplementary Appropriation (Dependencies) (1958-59) Ordinance, 1960.

Appropriation of excess expenditure for the year 1958-59.

2. The sums of money set forth in the Schedule hereto having been expended for the services therein mentioned beyond the amounts granted for those services by the Ordinance providing for the service of the year 1958-59 the same are hereby declared to have been duly laid out and expended for the service of the Dependencies in that year, and are hereby approved, allowed and granted in addition to the sum mentioned for those services in the said Ordinance.

SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
3.	F.I.D.S. Headquarters (Administration)	2,771	8	11
5.	F.I.D.S. Bases	47,861	15	3
7.	R.R.S. "Shackleton"	13,518	17	10
	Aerial Survey, Dependencies ...	557	18	4
	Total Expenditure ...	64,710	0	4

Promulgated by the Governor on the 21st day of March, 1960.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

Rules for the grant of Travelling and Subsistence Allowances to Officers attending Conferences while on leave in the United Kingdom.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following Rules for the grant of Travelling and Subsistence Allowances to officers in the public service attending conferences or engaged in other official business in the United Kingdom while on leave:—

1. Officers attending conferences or engaged in other official business in the United Kingdom while on leave will be granted allowances, at the following rates, for each night or day necessarily spent away from their usual places of residence:

- (a) (i) £2 13s. 6d. for each night spent away from his usual place of residence in the case of members of Executive Council.
- (ii) £2 7s. 6d. for each night spent away from his usual place of residence in the case of other officers.

In addition railway fares will be refunded on the following scale:

- (i) First class in the case of members of Executive Council.
 - (ii) Second class in the case of other officers.
- (b) (i) 12/- a day, plus necessary travelling expenses, when the officer resides within easy reach of the centre where the conference is held and spends eight hours or more away from his usual place of residence in the case of members of Executive Council.
 - (ii) 10/9d. per day, plus necessary travelling expenses, when the officer resides within easy reach of the centre where the conference is held and spends eight hours or more away from his usual place of residence in the case of other officers.

2. The Rules for the Grant of Travelling and Subsistence Allowances to Officers attending Conferences while on leave in the United Kingdom, made on the 26th May, 1956, are hereby repealed.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
12th March, 1960.

Ref. 0751/B.

The Administration of Justice Ordinance (Cap. 3)

RULES

(under Section 69 of the Ordinance)

E. P. ARROWSMITH,

Governor.

No. 1 of 1960.

Cap. 3

His Excellency the Governor in exercise of the powers vested in him by section 69 of the Administration of Justice Ordinance, is pleased, by and with the advice of the Executive Council to make the following Rules:—

Short title.

Vol. II

Revised Edition p. 128.

1. These Rules may be cited as the Court Fees (Amendment) Rules, 1960, and shall be read as one with the Court Fees Rules, hereinafter referred to as the principal Rules.

Amendment of principal Rules.

2. The principal Rules are hereby amended by the deletion of the figures "68" and the substitution thereof of the figures "69" at the commencement thereof.

Amendment of rule 5 of the principal Rules.

3. Rule 5 of the principal Rules is amended by the substitution of a colon for the full-stop at the end thereof and by the addition of the following proviso:—

"Provided that the fees payable under Fee 4 of the second schedule to these rules may be paid immediately after the hearing of a trial or action."

Made by the Governor in Council at a meeting held on the 29th day of March, 1960.

J. BOUND,

Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 0464/M.



The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

1 MAY, 1960.

No. 8.

No. 26.

1st May, 1960.

Departure from the Colony of His Excellency the Governor.

It is hereby notified for general information that

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, K.C.M.G.,

Governor and Commander-in-Chief, left the Colony this day for the purpose of visiting the United Kingdom.

By Command,

D. R. MORRISON,

for Colonial Secretary.

PROCLAMATION

No. 3 of 1960.

IN THE NAME of Her Majesty ELIZABETH II., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON – *By His Honour AUBREY GORDON DENTON-THOMPSON, ESQUIRE, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, upon whom has been conferred the Military Cross, Officer Administering the Government of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.*

[L.S.]

WHEREAS by the seventh clause of the Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, dated the 13th December, 1948, constituting the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, it is provided that “whenever the Office of Governor is vacant, or the Governor is absent from the Colony or is from any cause prevented from, or incapable of, acting in the duties of his Office, then such other person as We may appoint under Our Sign Manual and Signet, or if there is no such person in the Colony so appointed and capable of discharging the duties of the administration, the Senior Member of the Executive Council then in the Colony and so “capable, shall, during Our pleasure, administer the Government of the Colony”.

AND WHEREAS HIS EXCELLENCY SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, has this day left the Colony for the purpose of visiting the United Kingdom.

AND WHEREAS no person has been appointed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet to administer the Government of this Colony in the absence of the Governor;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, AUBREY GORDON DENTON-THOMPSON, Colonial Secretary of the Falkland Islands, the Senior Member of the Executive Council aforesaid, do hereby proclaim and make known that, in pursuance of the said clause of the said Royal Letters Patent and having taken the oaths prescribed by law, I have this day assumed the Administration of the Government of this Colony and its Dependencies.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

Given at Government House, Stanley, this 1st day of May, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Sixty.

*By Command of the
Officer Administering the Government,*

D. R. MORRISON,
for Colonial Secretary.

Ref. P/659.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

2 MAY, 1960.

No. 9.

APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Morrison, Miss U.	Medical	Nurse Probationer	21.4.60	—
Snow, R. S. G.	Posts & Telegraphs	Watch Operator	26.4.60	—

TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENT.

<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Butcher, Miss A.	Medical	Nurse Probationer	9.4.60 Resigned

LEAVE.

<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Bush, Miss M. A.	Education	Assistant Mistress	31.10.59 8.4.60	On completion of Contract.

<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Period</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Nelson, C. A. J.	Education	Teacher	125 days 16.4.60	—

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Governor.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 20. 5th April, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Falkland Islands:—

No.	Title.	Ref.
16 of 1959	Live Stock (Amendment) (No. 2) Ordinance, 1959.	1093/II.

No. 21. 16th April, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Falkland Islands:—

No.	Title	Ref.
19 of 1959	Supplementary Appropriation (1958-59) Ordinance, 1959.	0284/XI.

No. 22. 22nd April, 1960.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 25 of the 7th May, 1958, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

D. G. B. KING, Esq.,

to be a Member of the Cost of Living Committee
vice D. J. Clark, Esq.

Ref. 0743.

No. 23. 25th April, 1960.

STANLEY TOWN COUNCIL.

In accordance with Section 3 (2) of the Stanley Town Council Ordinance, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MRS E. J. WHITE

to be a member of the Council.

Ref. 0039/C/III.

No. 24. 25th April, 1960.

The following telegrams exchanged between His Excellency the Governor and the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies are published for general information.

From His Excellency the Governor to the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies

"I should be grateful if you would convey to Her Majesty with my humble duty the loyal and affectionate greetings of Her Majesty's subjects in the Falkland Islands, the Dependencies and the Antarctic Bases on the occasion of her birthday."

From the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to His Excellency the Governor

"I am commanded by the Queen to convey to you and the people of the Falkland Islands, the Dependencies and Antarctic Bases her grateful thanks for your kind message of loyal greetings on the occasion of Her Majesty's birthday."

Ref. 0191/B/II.

No. 25. 27th April, 1960.

Constitution of Legislative Council.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the Constitution of the Legislative Council under the provisions of the Falkland Islands (Legislative Council) Orders-in-Council 1948-1955, as follows:—

President

His Excellency the Governor.

Ex-Officio

The Honourable the Colonial Secretary.

The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer.

The Honourable the Colonial Treasurer.

Elected Members

FOR THE TOWN OF STANLEY

Arthur Leslie Hardy, Esquire, B.E.M., J.P.

Richard Victor Goss, Esquire.

FOR THE WEST FALKLAND

Lewis Arnold Charles Bedford, Esquire.

FOR THE EAST FALKLAND

George Christopher Reginald Bonner, Esquire.

Nominated Unofficial Members

James Turner Clement, Esquire.

Adrian Bertrand Monk, Esquire.

Nominated Official Members

Alexander Mercer, Esquire, O.B.E.

Harold Bennett, Esquire, J.P.

Ref. 0456/II.

PROBATE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
(Probate Division)

*In the Matter of the Estate of Alice Craig,
deceased, of Hill Cove, Falkland Islands.*

Whereas Peter Craig, widower of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

25th April, 1960.

S.C. 22/60.

Report on the working of the Government Savings Bank for the year 1958/59.

The Honourable,
The Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
24th November, 1959.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the following report on the working of the Government Savings Bank for the period 1st July, 1958, to 30th June, 1959, together with the accounts and statements listed below.

1. Revenue and Expenditure Account.
2. Deposits and Withdrawals Account.
3. Investments Adjustment Account.
4. Reserve Account.
5. Statement of Assets and Liabilities.
6. Summary of Transactions.
7. Statement of Investments.

2. Revenue (from interest on investments) exceeded expenditure by £16,112 : 10 : 2, there was a profit of £220 : 1 : 0 from the realisation of investments that matured during the year, and the book value of investments held appreciated by £29,530 : 11 : 4 as the result of revaluation at mid-market prices quoted on 30th June, 1959.

3. At 30th June, 1959, there were 1,884 accounts open and the amount due to depositors was £1,071,109 : 5 : 2 compared with £1,057,784 : 9 : 3 at 30th June, 1958.

4. The improved market value of investments and the substantial surplus on the Revenue and Expenditure Account have reduced the deficit on the Reserve Account from £58,094 : 6 : 3 at the 30th June, 1958 to £12,231 : 3 : 9 at the 30th June, 1959.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

L. GLEADELL,
Colonial Treasurer.

Savings Bank Fund.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE PERIOD 1ST JULY, 1958 TO 30TH JUNE, 1959.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
To Interest paid and interest capitalised and credited to depositors	25,125	9	1	By Interest on Investments	42,237	19	3
„ Administration charge	1,000	0	0				
„ Balance to Reserve Account	16,112	10	2				
	<u>£42,237</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>3</u>		<u>£42,237</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>3</u>

DEPOSITS AND WITHDRAWALS ACCOUNT.

To Amount due to depositors on 30th June, 1958	1,057,784	9	3	By Withdrawals	309,309	16	4
„ Deposits during 1958/59	297,509	3	2	„ Balance, being the amount due to depositors at 30th June, 1959	1,071,109	5	2
„ Interest credited to depositors 1958/59	25,125	9	1				
	<u>£1,380,419</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>		<u>£1,380,419</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>

INVESTMENTS ADJUSTMENT ACCOUNT.

To Balance to Reserve A/c	29,750	12	4	By Appreciation of Investments	29,530	11	4
				„ Profit on sale of Investments	220	1	0
	<u>£29,750</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>		<u>£29,750</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>

RESERVE ACCOUNT.

To Balance at 1st July, 1958 (deficit)	58,094	6	3	By Revenue & Expenditure Account	16,112	10	2
				„ Investments Adjustment Account	29,750	12	4
				„ Balance carried forward - deficit	12,231	3	9
	<u>£58,094</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>		<u>£58,094</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 30TH JUNE, 1959.

LIABILITIES		ASSETS	
Due to Depositors	1,071,109 : 5 : 2	Investments at Mid-Market Value	1,041,957 : 2 : 4
		Cash in hands of the Colonial Treasurer	16,920 : 19 : 1
		Reserve Account - deficit	12,231 : 3 : 9
	<u>£1,071,109 : 5 : 2</u>		<u>£1,071,109 : 5 : 2</u>

Certified correct subject to my report dated 12th April, 1960.

D. MCGOVERN.
Auditor.

12th April, 1960.

L. GLEADELL,
Colonial Treasurer,
21st September, 1959.

Savings Bank Fund.

MONTHLY SUMMARY OF TRANSACTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1959.

Date.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Difference.			Interest.			TOTAL.	No. of Deposits.	No. of Withdrawals.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance ...													1,057,784	9	3
July 1958	27,449	0	2	33,740	3	8	—	6,291	3	6	.....		1,051,493	5	9
August ...	18,660	12	5	21,691	6	5	—	3,030	14	0	.....		1,048,462	11	9
September ...	31,253	8	3	16,304	4	8	+	14,949	3	7	.....		1,063,411	15	4
October ...	18,214	4	5	17,228	6	2	+	985	18	3		20 19 1	1,064,418	12	8
November ...	14,732	9	3	13,660	4	4	+	1,072	4	11		18 2	1,065,491	15	9
December ...	25,014	2	3	11,271	12	6	+	13,742	9	9		6 0 9	1,079,240	6	3
January 1959	32,642	18	2	45,723	11	7	—	13,080	13	5		49 10 4	1,066,209	3	2
February ...	15,984	5	11	15,637	13	2	+	346	12	9		31 11 8	1,066,587	7	7
March ...	21,430	9	6	35,827	13	1	—	14,397	3	7		66 16 2	1,052,257	0	2
April ...	18,146	17	5	39,295	13	11	—	21,148	16	6		217 19 6	1,031,326	3	2
May ...	30,470	10	10	32,090	17	11	—	1,620	7	1		221 7 1	1,029,927	3	2
June ...	43,510	4	7	26,838	8	11	+	16,671	15	8		91 7 6	1,046,690	6	4
							Accrued Interest ...			... 24,418	18	10	1,071,109	5	2
	£297,509	3	2	309,309	16	4	—	11,800	13	2		25,125 9 1		3,741	2,029

Investments, Savings Bank Fund.

Name of Stock.			%	Face Value of Stocks.			Book Value prior to revaluation.			Market Value of Investments at 30th June, 1959.			
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Price.	£	s.	d.
South Africa	1953/73	...	3½	8315	14	6	6236	15	11	77½	6444	13	9
Brit. Transport	1972/77	...	4	27973	2	7	23077	16	7	86	24056	17	10
Kenya	1971/78	...	4½	10000	0	0	7850	0	0	76½	7650	0	0
Nigeria	1963	...	4	14787	2	8	13012	13	6	92	13604	3	3
British Electricity	1967/69	...	4½	30494	2	11	28969	8	9	97	29579	6	6
Ceylon	1960/70	...	5	2000	0	0	1710	0	0	85½	1710	0	0
Consols	1957	...	4	32284	0	11	23728	15	6	75	24213	0	8
Ceylon	1965	...	4½	5064	6	11	4279	7	5	86½	4380	13	2
Kenya	1961/71	...	4½	11690	14	6	9644	17	0	82½	9644	17	0
Gold Coast	1960/70	...	4½	1896	4	11	1526	9	6	81½	1545	8	10
War Loan	1955/59	...	3	14842	15	1	14694	6	6	100	14842	15	1
Exchequer Stock	1960	...	2	7303	7	10	7084	5	10	99	7230	7	1
Kenya	1957/67	...	3½	5000	0	0	3950	0	0	80½	4025	0	0
Ceylon	1959/64	...	3	3881	11	8	3085	17	2	83½	3241	2	6
Australia	1958/60	...	3	14000	0	0	13440	0	0	98	13720	0	0
New Zealand	1955/60	...	3½	3937	17	6	3859	2	4	99	3898	10	0
Australia	1961/66	...	3½	6850	12	2	5857	5	5	89	6097	0	10
Savings Bonds	1960/70	...	3	127427	5	6	100667	10	11	82½	105127	10	0
Palestine	1962/67	...	3	12506	11	9	10317	18	8	85½	10693	2	8
Middlesborough	1953/73	...	3½	2026	4	11	1590	12	0	82	1661	10	6
New Zealand	1960/64	...	3½	25459	12	7	23040	19	3	95	24186	12	11
S. Rhodesia	1955/65	...	3½	1200	0	0	990	0	0	83½	1002	0	0
Walsall	1954/64	...	3½	2060	0	0	1833	8	0	93	1915	16	0
Savings Bonds	1965/75	...	3	60005	18	1	44104	6	10	77½	46504	11	6
Wolverhampton	1959/64	...	3½	2035	10	8	1811	12	6	92	1872	13	10
Swansea	1963/66	...	3	12713	18	9	10806	16	11	87	11061	2	6
British Guiana	1975/80	...	3	14000	0	0	8470	0	0	61½	8610	0	0
New Zealand	1973/77	...	3	4852	1	6	3347	18	8	71½	3469	4	8
Australia	1975/77	...	3	5175	5	10	3570	19	0	72½	3752	1	8
Malaya	1974/76	...	3	4051	12	10	2491	15	2	65½	2653	16	6
Nigeria	1975/77	...	3	6000	0	0	3810	0	0	62	3720	0	0
Northern Rhodesia	1963/65	...	3	27915	19	4	22472	7	6	82½	23030	13	5
Jamaica	1968/73	...	3½	11548	14	2	8488	6	0	76½	8834	15	3
E.A.H.C.	1966/68	...	3½	11075	8	10	8528	1	9	77½	8583	9	4
Uganda	1966/69	...	3½	1433	6	8	1067	16	8	76	1089	6	8
E.A.H.C.	1968/70	...	3½	10000	0	0	7400	0	0	76	7600	0	0
Sierra Leone	1968/70	...	3½	30150	15	1	22160	16	1	75	22613	1	4
Kenya	1973/78	...	3½	21000	0	0	13965	0	0	67	14070	0	0
Funding Loan	1956/61	...	2½	43692	18	11	41945	4	7	97½	42600	12	5
British Guiana	1966/68	...	3½	20618	11	2	16185	11	4	79½	16391	15	0
Trinidad	1967/71	...	3	31137	14	6	21952	1	11	73	22730	10	9
Conversion Stock	1969	...	3½	15967	11	9	13732	2	6	89	14211	3	0
Funding Stock	1966/68	...	3	125429	11	7	102852	5	1	85	106615	2	10
Brit. Electricity	1968/73	...	3	14004	9	0	10573	7	2	79	11063	10	3
Brit. Electricity	1976/79	...	3½	49437	10	10	37819	14	4	80	39550	0	8
Conversion	1963	...	4½	34627	19	11	34801	2	8	101½	35147	8	4
British Gas	1969/72	...	4	93743	9	7	82025	10	11	90½	84837	17	0
Savings Bonds	1955/65	...	3	59158	14	3	52947	1	0	91½	54130	4	6
Cyprus	1969/71	...	3½	2788	18	3	1952	4	9	69½	1938	5	10
Sierra Leone	1958/63	...	3½	2240	1	11	1915	5	8	88	1971	5	8
Australia	1963/65	...	3	1789	13	2	1530	3	1	88½	1583	17	0
Conversion	1962	...	4½	85084	10	6	84659	2	0	101	85935	7	5
Exchequer	1960	...	3	16573	6	7	16324	14	7	100	16573	6	7
Conversion	1964	...	4½	9515	13	2	9548	5	2	100½	9563	4	8
Ceylon	1959	...	3½	9178	5	2	8719	6	11	100	9178	5	2
Appreciation			...	1207949	0	11	1012426	11	0		1041957	2	4
							29530	11	4				
			1207949	0	11	1041957	2	4		1041957	2	4	

Report of the Auditor, Falkland Islands, on the accounts of the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th June, 1959.

The accounts have been examined in accordance with section 12, of the Savings Bank Ordinance, Cap. 61, of the Laws of the Falkland Islands.

2. With reference to paragraphs 2, and 3, of the previous Audit Report, the retrospective authority of His Excellency the Governor has now been seen for the annual administrative charge of £1,000, for 1956/57 and 1957/58, together with the purchase of an adding machine for £98 : 2 : 9.

3. The Audit Reports for the years 1956/57 and 1957/58, were laid before the Legislative Council in accordance with section 12, of the Ordinance on the 26th March, 1959, and 4th May, 1959, respectively.

4. Savings Bank deposit receipt books for the period 1st July, 1958, to 29th September, 1958, were presumed lost in the Secretariat fire in March, 1959. Subject to this reservation the audit was otherwise satisfactorily completed.

5. The authority of His Excellency the Governor in accordance with section 10 (2), of the Ordinance, has been seen for the administrative charge of £1,000, in the accounts for the year ended 30th June, 1959.

6. The Reserve Account deficit of £12,231 : 3 : 9, is guaranteed by the Government of the Falkland Islands, by section 8, of the Ordinance.

D. McGOVERN,
Auditor.

Audit Office,
Stanley,
12th April, 1960.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

1 JUNE, 1960.

No. 10.

APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Miller, Miss S.	Education	Assistant Teacher	1.2.60	On probation for two years.
Hirtle, Miss S.	Education	Assistant Teacher	1.2.60	do.
Carr, Dr. D. G., B.D.S., L.D.S.	Medical	Dental Surgeon	14.5.60	—
Chivers, G. R.	Education	Headmaster, Port Howard Boarding School	14.5.60	—
Chivers, Mrs K.	Education	Matron, Port Howard Boarding School	14.5.60	—
Wedgwood, Dr. D. L., B.D.S., L.D.S.	Medical	Dental Surgeon	14.5.60	—
Duncan, Miss B.	Treasury	Clerk	16.5.60	On probation for two years.
Halliday, Miss E.	Audit	Clerk	16.5.60	do.

CONFIRMATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Watts, Miss H.	Education	Assistant Teacher	1.5.58	—
Robson, L. M.	Power & Electrical	Engineman	1.5.58	—

PROMOTION.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Date</i>
Luxton, H. T.	Posts & Telegraphs	Senior Clerk	Postmaster	1.5.60.
Whitney, J. R.	Posts & Telegraphs	Clerk	Senior Clerk	1.5.60.
Bound, J.	Secretariat	Assistant Colonial Secretary	Superintendent Posts & Telegraphs	1.5.60.
Bound, H. L.	Posts & Telegraphs	Postmaster	Assistant Colonial Secretary	1.5.60.

TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENT.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Reason</i>
Smith, Miss O. A.	Audit	Clerk	14.5.60	Resigned.

LEAVE.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Period</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
McLeod, P.	South Georgia	Senior W/T Operator	101 days	14.4.60	Exclusive of time taken on voyage.
Blyth, A. J.	Power & Electrical	Assistant Superintendent	134 days	1.5.60	do.
Bound, J.	Secretariat	Assistant Colonial Secretary	134 days	1.5.60	do.
Campbell, I. T.	Aviation	Pilot	134 days	1.5.60	do.
Gleadell, L. C.	Treasury	Colonial Treasurer	188 days	1.5.60	do.
Mercer, A.	Posts & Telegraphs	Superintendent	1,149 days	1.5.60	do.
Dihlmann, H.	Public Works	Water Filtration Plant Operator	22 days	30.5.60	—

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Wetterstad, R.	South Georgia	Junior Whale Fishery Inspector	27.4.60	16.5.60	On completion of contract.

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Honour the Officer Administering the Government.

D. R. MORRISON,
for Colonial Secretary.

No. 27. 4th May, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinances of the Falkland Islands:—

<i>No.</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Ref.</i>
18 of 1959	Estate Duty (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959.	0635/II.
20 of 1959	Application of Enactments (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959.	1864.
21 of 1959	Customs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959.	1764.

No. 29. 13th May, 1960.

Under Section 4, sub-section (2) of the Provident Fund Ordinance (Cap. 28 Vol. I), His Honour the Officer Administering the Government has been pleased to appoint the following to the Board of Management of the Government Employees' Provident Fund:—

W. J. Grierson, Esq., vice Hon. A. Mercer, O.B.E.
H. T. Luxton, Esq., (temporarily)
vice A. J. Blyth, Esq.
Ref. 0146/A.

No. 30. 18th May, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Dependencies:—

<i>No.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Ref.</i>
1 of 1960	Whale Fishery (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960.	D/4/58.

No. 31. 27th May, 1960.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 6 of 12th January, 1960, the following names are hereby added to the List of Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists registered to practise in the Colony and Dependencies in accordance with Section 3 of the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance.

A. Registered to practise in the Colony.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Qualifications</i>	<i>Date of Qualification</i>
Carr, David Geoffrey	B.D.S., L.D.S.	1959
Wedgwood, Dennis Leveson	B.D.S., L.D.S.	1959

Ref. 1326.

PROBATE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
(Probate Division)

In the Matter of the Estate of Alan Sharman, deceased, of Admiralty Bay, South Shetlands, Falkland Islands Dependencies.

Whereas Eric Michael Paul Salmon, Attorney for Frank Sharman, father of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
6th May, 1960.

S.C. 25/60.

No. 28.

9th May, 1960.

The following revised list of Magistrates and Justices of the Peace of the Colony and its Dependencies is published for information:—

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Place of Residence.</i>	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>
EAST FALKLAND.		
Dr. J. H. Ashmore, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., L.M., J.P.	Stanley	14th December, 1954.
Hon. A. G. Barton, C.B.E., J.P.	"	15th July, 1931.
Hon. H. Bennett, J.P.	"	22nd July, 1946.
Hon. G. C. R. Bonner, J.P.	San Carlos	3rd May, 1960.
J. Bound, Esq., E.D., J.P.	Stanley	3rd January, 1953.
Dr. F. H. Brown, M.B., B.Ch., J.P.	Darwin	1st August, 1959.
Hon. N. K. Cameron, O.B.E., J.P.	Port San Carlos	6th May, 1935.
Hon. M. G. Creece, J.P.	Stanley	3rd January, 1953.
Hon. A. G. Denton-Thompson, O.B.E., M.C., Magistrate	"	2nd May, 1955.
Hon. T. A. Gilruth, J.P.	Darwin	31st January, 1949.
Hon. L. C. Gleadell, J.P.	Stanley	21st July, 1959.
Hon. H. C. Harding, O.B.E., J.P.	"	27th November, 1939.
Hon. A. L. Hardy, B.E.M., J.P.	"	22nd July, 1946.
Mrs. C. Luxton, J.P.	"	17th September, 1957.
R. L. Robson, Esq., J.P.	"	21st July, 1959.
R. Stokes, Esq., J.P.	"	4th February, 1960.

WEST FALKLAND.

W. W. Blake, Esq., J.P.	Hill Cove	24th March, 1954.
W. H. Clement, Esq., J.P.	Fox Bay East	5th October, 1954.
K. W. Luxton, Esq., J.P.	Chartres	24th September, 1949.
S. Miller, Esq., J.P.	Roy Cove	3rd June, 1955.
Hon. A. B. Monk, J.P.	Pebble Island	2nd May, 1960.
D. M. Pole-Evans, Esq., J.P.	Port Howard	25th April, 1946.
C. H. Robertson, Esq., J.P.	Fox Bay West	27th November, 1936.

DEPENDENCIES.

E. C. J. Clapp, Esq., Magistrate	Adelaide Island	4th March, 1959.
D. J. Coleman, Esq., Magistrate	South Georgia	18th June, 1959.
J. C. Cunningham, Esq., Magistrate	Port Lockroy	31st March, 1960.
D. P. English, Esq., Magistrate	Stonington Island	20th January, 1960.
R. B. Harrison, Esq., Magistrate	Signy Island	5th December, 1959.
N. A. Hedderley, Esq., Magistrate	Halley Bay	28th January, 1960.
I. T. Jackson, Esq., Magistrate	Deception Island	14th December, 1959.
W. Johnston, Esq., Magistrate	R. R. S. "John Biscoe"	13th January, 1951.
M. D. Kershaw, Esq., Magistrate	Admiralty Bay	11th April, 1960.
C. A. Murray, Esq., Magistrate	Argentine Islands	12th March, 1960.
N. W. M. Orr, Esq., Magistrate	Hope Bay	1st April, 1960.

Ref. 0457.

Application for a Publican's Licence under the provisions of the Licensing Ordinance (Vol. 1, Cap. 38)

In accordance with Section 7 (1) of the Licensing Ordinance, an application has been made by

MURDOCH McLEOD — SHIP HOTEL

for a Publican's Retail Licence, and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of a licence before 25th June, 1960, the same will be granted after that date.

H. T. ROWLANDS,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

THE TREASURY,
Stanley,
1st June, 1960.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Minutes of the Meeting held on 27th, 28th, & 29th April, 1960.

Present: His Excellency the Governor.

The Honourable the Colonial Secretary.

The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer.

The Honourable the Colonial Treasurer.

The Honourable A. L. Hardy, B.E.M., J.P.

The Honourable L. Bedford.

The Honourable G. C. R. Bonner.

The Honourable R. V. Goss.

The Honourable J. T. Clement.

The Honourable H. Bennett, J.P.

The Honourable A. B. Monk.

The Honourable A. Mercer, O.B.E.

The Meeting opened with prayers read by the Reverend Dr. W. F. McWhan, M.B.E., D.D.

After taking the prescribed oaths the Honourable L. Bedford, the Honourable H. Bennett, J.P., the Honourable G. C. R. Bonner, the Honourable R. V. Goss and the Honourable A. B. Monk assumed their seats on Council.

2. The Minutes of the Meeting of Legislative Council held on the 15th December, 1959, were confirmed.

3. His Excellency delivered the following address to Council:
Honourable Members of Legislative Council.

This is the first meeting of the Legislative Council following dissolution and an election. I would like to extend a very hearty welcome to all Members, and particularly to our new Members, the Honourable Harold Bennett, the Honourable Adrian Monk, the Honourable Lewis Bedford, the Honourable Christopher Bonner, and the Honourable Richard Goss.

It is customary in this address to Legislative Council to take the opportunity of reviewing the principal events and the work of Government Departments during the preceding twelve months, in addition to referring specifically to some of the problems that must be faced and solved, and in general terms to the budgetary proposals that are to be submitted to Council for its consideration.

I think, however, that on this occasion it would be appropriate and indeed useful to review, if only in general terms, the work of the old Council, and some of the principal events and developments that occurred during its period of office. I think perhaps it does no harm to pause and take stock. In doing so I think it right that I should, at the outset, record my gratitude and appreciation of the work of Members of the previous Council who gave so much of their time to the work of Council, and did so to such good effect.

The years 1956 to 1960 witnessed some notable occasions in the Falkland Islands and their Dependencies. First and foremost, there was the historic visit of His Royal Highness the Prince Philip, and in recalling that event, I should like to say how glad I am that one of the elected Members of Council, who on that occasion had the privilege of reading and presenting a loyal address of welcome and of receiving His Royal Highness' reply, has again been returned to Council.

Another event to which I think it appropriate to refer was the epic Transantarctic journey made in 1958 under the leadership of Sir Vivian Fuchs, whom we so recently had the opportunity of welcoming back to the Falkland Islands, and Sir Edmund Hillary. Though we ourselves were passive spectators of this great effort, there were few of us who did not watch the expedition's progress with close concern and interest, remembering that its starting point and part of the route across the Antarctic continent lay in the Dependencies of the Falkland Islands. Those of us who had the opportunity of listening to Sir Vivian's lecture on the expedition, and of seeing his films and slides, will not easily forget the vivid impression of a great undertaking that they left in our minds.

When the time comes to weigh up and assess the events of these past few years, I personally have little doubt that the verdict will be a favourable one. There have been some set backs, notably that of the camp tracks scheme as it was originally envisaged. And yet I would very much doubt whether the dispassionate observer would put it down as an unmitigated failure, because it may well have done something towards sparking the interest there now is in movement between camp station and camp station, and the influx of jeeps and motor cycles which are I think contributing so much to life in the camp. Unfortunately, too, we have not succeeded in disposing of the Ajax Bay Freezer; and its buildings still stand as a monument to a project that failed, but one, let it not be forgotten, that originated solely in a desire to bring benefit to these Islands.

On the credit side, the period has in many respects been one of steady development in the camp and in Stanley. The Stanley Filtration Plant was built and has been working well for just over two years. It is not now so easy to recall the occasions, and there were several, when the people of Stanley, half the population of the Falkland Islands, were down to their last few hours supply of water. On Stanley roads substantial progress has been made, and with the roads has come new drainage and an end of the old methods of sewage disposal. Again it is not so easy to recall, but it was only a very short time ago, that there were still some hundred properties without water-borne facilities in Stanley. I am glad to record that in spite of the departure of the invaluable German labour gang, it has been found possible to continue with the roads project on a contract basis, and to tell you that Her Majesty's Government has recently approved a further grant of £51,470 from Colonial Development and Welfare funds to finance the continuation of this very important scheme.

The period under review has witnessed considerable fluctuations in the price of wool, and a drop in price that might well have been most serious, certainly for Government, had it not been for the substantial reserves put aside when times were better. The beginning of the period saw a wool price in the high fifties, and the year before last saw it at just a little over forty pence. I am glad to say, however, that prospects appear brighter, and it may well be that this year will see the price back again in the fifties.

To my mind, one of the most heartening things about the sheep farming industry over these past few years has been the developing interest in pasture improvement, and the increased awareness of the need to improve our grazing. I have in the past referred to the schemes in the West Falklands and in Lafonia, and would reiterate now that I regard these projects as being of the utmost importance. I hope that whatever the vicissitudes of weather and finance, this work will go forward and will be extended. You will recall that in January, 1957, in an address to this Council, Prince Philip said:

"I have just come from New Zealand, and, while there, I had a chance to see what marvels modern agricultural science can perform in the way of increasing production. Pastures have been improved to such an extent that they can now carry four times the amount of stock. Eight sheep where two were before, eight thousand where two thousand were before.

But I have no doubt that the sheep farmers of these Islands are well aware of the possibilities of well managed improvements; for without improvements prosperity does not last."

This is advice and opinion that clearly is being kept well in mind.

It was during this period, too, that we have seen the machine shears come to stay, and the initial experiments in spray dipping which, if successful here in the Falkland Islands, and surely there is no reason why it should not be, will no doubt prove to be of the greatest value and benefit to the industry for as long as dipping is necessary.

We have seen, too, a turning point, or even something of a minor revolution, in our educational system and policy – for it was in 1956 that the Darwin School first opened its doors to boarders, and it has since become so firmly established as a part of our life here in the Falklands, that in all probability few of us ever think back to the time when there wasn't a boarding school in the country and what it was like without one. I make no apology for stating my belief in the theory that the "better educated you are, the better you are" – whatever one's profession, one's calling, or one's job in life may be – and I have little doubt that in future years, people will look back on the start made with normal whole time boarding school education, as one of the most important landmarks in our social history. Certainly, I believe it to be one of the best investments in the future this Colony has ever made.

I would like to draw your attention to some of the legislation that was passed during the lifetime of the last Council. For many people legislation is a matter that holds little in the way of interest, and it is true that some of the laws we pass appear to have little immediate or apparent effect on our daily lives – but they are necessary, because we in the Falklands cannot live in isolation from the world to-day, any more, for instance, than a farm or group can nowadays live in isolation from the rest of the Falklands. Law-making is in fact one of the most important functions and responsibilities of this Council, and of those who sit as its Members.

Among the more important measures were those that empowered Government to pay old age pensions overseas, whereas formerly they could only be paid here in the Falklands; to ensure that people entering the Falklands are clear of Tuberculosis; and to increase the tax deductions allowed in the case of children. We have changed the electoral laws so as to reduce the chances that the names of electors will be inadvertently omitted from the electoral lists, and have introduced legislation that has had the effect of substantially reducing the rate of death duty in some cases, and of abolishing it altogether in the case of the smaller estates. For instance, an estate valued at under £5,000 no longer attracts death duties. These are but a few of the measures that were passed by the old Council in the four years of its life.

Now I propose to turn to three particularly important projects, that have been undertaken during the past few years, and which have recently been successfully concluded. Firstly, there is the topographical survey of the Falkland Islands. You will recall that in October, 1956, the Falkland Islands were photographed from the air by Hunting Aerosurveys under a Colonial Development and Welfare contract, and the arrangements for carrying out the requisite ground survey were put in hand shortly after the arrival of Mr. George Reid, of the Directorate of Overseas Surveys, in August, 1957. The field work was completed this month, after a period of 55 surveyor months. In the course of the survey, some two hundred trig. points were established, and apart from providing control for the new map series, these will also provide a basis for any future surveys, whether they be topographical farm surveys or hydrographic surveys.

I am sure that both Mr. Reid and Mr. Evans will be the first to acknowledge that the successful completion of their task was only made possible by the willing co-operation and assistance invariably provided by all the farms and farm managements; and I think we must also remember that the helicopters of H.M.S. Protector gave valuable help by landing the surveyors at points that were difficult to reach by other means. Much of the preliminary work on the air photographs has now been completed at the Directorate of Overseas Surveys, and when they get all field work results, the cartographers will be able to go ahead on full map production. Mr. Evans is leaving in a few days, and Mr. Reid will be following at the end of May. I think it would be your wish that I should convey to both these officers our appreciation of their valuable services to this Colony, and on your behalf wish them well for the future.

Then there were two medical projects of importance. First, there was the polio immunisation campaign that in recent months resulted in 906 people throughout the Falklands being vaccinated against polio. Practically everyone under the age of 21 was immunised. It is Government's intention, when further supplies of vaccine arrive, to give those already immunised a third injection, and to offer anyone, within an age group that might be susceptible to polio, the opportunity of being vaccinated. Secondly, there was the ophthalmic survey conducted by Dr. Stewart who arrived in July last year. During the 8 months he was in the Falklands, he saw almost 1,400 patients and performed 60 operations, figures that illustrate the magnitude and importance of this very successful survey.

I think that one of the most remarkable facts about the last few years has been the comparative stability in the cost of living. I know it has gone up, and particularly so during 1959, and that some essential items have recently become very much more costly. But there is no doubt that if one compares the Falklands to many other places, the picture that emerges is one of comparative price and cost of living stability. This is the more remarkable, because we have been injecting into the economy large capital sums, during a period of full employment, and at a time when too many jobs have been chasing too few people – something that usually leads to inflation. This comparative stability has also been maintained despite the quite substantial improvements in wages and conditions, which were negotiated so successfully during the period under review. Within the limitations imposed by our single commodity economy, our economic position is remarkably sound and buoyant. Even when in the 40–50d. price bracket, the price of wool is still well above the basic cost of production. Government still possess substantial reserves; and the sum of £1,044,000 stands to the credit of the 1,854 accounts in the Savings Bank. When we consider this background, against which we must put the problems and difficulties that lie ahead of us, and they are many, I would say that we have every reason, not for complacency, but certainly for confidence.

Now let us look ahead. Before turning, as I would like to do, to what I believe are some of the problems facing the Colony, there is an important project contemplated by the Falkland Islands Company to which I wish to refer. As Members are aware, the Falkland Islands Company have recently taken the first steps to establish a mink farming industry, and the first mink have arrived in the Colony. I think it will be the wish of all Members that we should welcome and encourage this initiative in establishing a much needed second industry in the Falklands. Since it is the Company's intention to combine the mink farm with the construction of a new and modern butchery, also a project that we shall all welcome, they will need to provide for approximately double the amount of mutton sheep, and consequently will require more adequate holding paddocks than are at present available to them. The most satisfactory site for this venture, bearing in mind the desirability of siting mink some way away from disturbance, noise, and traffic, is in the area of the Sixty Acre Paddock, and the three paddocks lying to the South of the Sixty Acre. Although it is obviously in the Colony's interest that this project should go ahead, and be given the best possible chance of success, Government also needs land in this area for dairy purposes. I am glad to be able to say that it has been found possible to work out an arrangement, whereby Government will lease to the Falkland Islands Company some 512 acres, consisting of the Sixty Acre and adjacent paddocks, subject to the continuing right of Government to allocate peat bogs in the southern parts of the land in question, in return for a lease to Government by the Falkland Islands Company of Fairy Cove, consisting in all of 301 acres. In addition the Company will surrender Dairy Paddock and the Butchery Paddock to Government, and will pay rent for the net difference in acreage. I believe such an arrangement, satisfactory to both parties, and one that I am sure will result in benefit to the paddocks concerned from concentrated but properly controlled grazing, to be in the best interest of everyone concerned, and we are all directly or indirectly concerned since the success of this new industry will be of undoubted benefit to the Colony.

In my view, there are five main problems for which we must find answers, and I hope that if I deal with them in order I shall not sound as if I were delivering one of those sermons which never seems to be coming to an end. Firstly, we must face the situation that has developed by virtue of the fact that the world to which we belong, and the United Kingdom in particular, has entered a period of unprecedented prosperity. Naturally we welcome this, but it has nevertheless created some rather special problems for us. This increased prosperity, and the fuller life and wider opportunities offered abroad, particularly in some of the Commonwealth countries such as New Zealand, have combined to form a powerful magnet that is drawing too many people away from the Falkland Islands. The vacuum their departure creates must be filled – so we turn naturally to the United Kingdom. But with high prosperity there, those who would make good settlers in the Falklands are increasingly reluctant to exchange their security, and all that the welfare state has to offer, for the uncertainties and, comparatively speaking, the lower wages and the more rugged conditions of the Falkland Islands. The difficulty is that so much, if by no means all, that would help us solve this problem, is beyond our control. We can do nothing about our climate. We cannot move the Islands to a more temperate zone. What we can afford in the way of higher wages, more schools and better educational facilities, and improved communications, is limited strictly by what we can get for our wool on the world markets. This is a problem to which we must all give some earnest thought, and endeavour to find, if not the whole answer, then at least a partial one. Let us not forget, though, that life in the Falkland Islands has much to offer. In my opinion far too much attention has been given overseas to the rigours of our climate, which anyway is not nearly as bad as it is generally believed to be, and far too little is known of the friendliness and warm-heartedness of the people whose home this is.

Secondly, I would say that in the Falklands there is an ever increasing awareness of the importance of education. With our sparse and scattered population I have little doubt that the next step, if and when we can afford it, is to increase the number of boarding school places that we can offer; and that this should be done by concentrating our boarding school facilities very largely at Darwin. This will mean another residential house, more staff, and much more in the way of class rooms and indoor recreational space. Both the capital and the recurrent expenditure would be very heavy indeed, although we would in all probability obtain assistance towards the capital costs from Colonial Development and Welfare funds. I do not suggest that we can immediately embark on such a project. But I do suggest, for your consideration, that this project should stand high on the list of priorities, and that as soon as ways and means of finding the money can be found, then the most serious attention should be given to its implementation.

Thirdly, I think it is most important, as I have already said, that we do not lose sight of the need for improving our pastures, the bank balance as it were, on which we exist. Some members will recall that, three years ago, there were discussions on the desirability of inviting a pasture agronomist to visit the Colony, and report on our problems and give advice. It was finally decided that it would be advisable to wait a little, to give the experimental work being done at Roy Cove and Darwin time to develop and mature. There is a feeling that it would now be opportune to make such an invitation, and preliminary discussions are now in hand to ascertain whether Dr. Waniop of the Hill Farming Research Organisation in Scotland would be prepared to come out for a visit, and whether Colonial Development and Welfare funds would be available to finance the project. I have little doubt that such a visit by an experienced and essentially practical agronomist would be of value and benefit to the industry.

Fourthly, we need to ensure that our Government services, particularly those that must be regarded as the essential basic services – medical – educational – communications – are at least maintained at their present standard of efficiency. To do so we need to ensure that we are competitive in the conditions of service we offer, so that good officers, whether from overseas or locally recruited, can be encouraged to remain in the Colony, and so that we can always be sure of filling vacancies if and when they occur. This again is a matter we need to keep under constant and constructive review. May I take this opportunity to express my thanks to the staff of all Government Departments for the work they have done during the past year.

Finally, and herein lies the root of many of our problems as they exist to-day and are likely to arise in the future – there is the question of finance. Our difficulty is simply stated, but not so simply solved. It is that of the recurring deficits which, if they continue for long, will drain the Colony of its reserves. With over half a million pounds in reserves, we could carry on for quite a few years, but we must also remember that the income from our investments is a very important revenue item, and if we take money from our reserves to meet our deficits, we are at the same time reducing our income. Fortunately, as far as the present financial year is concerned, and largely because of the very satisfactory sales of our new stamp issue, staff shortages, the fact that the price of wool was a little higher than was expected, and the Colonial Development and Welfare grant towards the cost of the roads project, the estimated deficit of some £80,000 has been reduced by half. The fact is that Government is geared to a wool price of the order of 55d. to 60d. By this I mean, that to finance our ordinary day to day expenditure, we need the revenue in the way of wool tax, companies tax and income tax, that we would expect to get when the average wool price is approximately 55d. a lb; and if we are to have something over – for capital expenditure and for setting something aside to build up our reserves, then we need something more than that. With a wool price of 60d. or more we would be in a happy position, but I don't think it would be wise, when planning for the future, to reckon on a price of over 50d.

The alternatives before us are obvious. We need to reduce expenditure very drastically, or we need to find new money to the extent of approximately £50,000 a year. There is in my opinion very little room in our estimates for any reduction that *will solve our budgetary problems*. I think it is clear, particularly when it must be remembered that the cost of supplies, services, and staff, are likely to go up and not down, that ways and means of finding more money will have to be found. This is a matter on which, as Honourable Members have been made aware, I have consulted the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and on which I shall be having discussions during my forthcoming visit to London. With regard to taxation policy as a whole, Government has in mind, and will in due course be submitting proposals for your consideration, the substitution of a graduated *ad valorem* export tax on wool, in place of the present graduated "ladder" system. The *ad valorem* rates will be calculated and adjusted to bring in approximately the same amount of revenue, but the amount of tax payable will be assessed on the average price obtained for its wool by each individual farm. This would seem to be a fairer system than that now in force. It is Government's present intention to put this proposal to the Legislature at a meeting later in the year.

These then are the five main problems as I see them – emigration from the Colony, improved educational facilities, the need to carry out and intensify research and experimental work in ways and means of improving our pastures, the maintenance of our essential services and provision of staff to man them, and finally the most important of all, our adverse budgetary position. These are the problems on which I believe we must concentrate in the years that lie immediately ahead of us.

The Colonial Treasurer will shortly be presenting and explaining to you the details of the 1960/61 budget, and I do not wish at this stage to anticipate what he will say. I would like, however, to make it clear that in drawing your attention to a budgetary problem we must solve, it is not my intention to convey to you the impression that our economic and financial position is unsound, that there are grounds for serious concern, or that I lack confidence in the future. I have said we need to take stock and adopt soon measures that will balance our budget; but by any standards and even within the limitations imposed by our single commodity economy, the industry and the Colony are financially and economically sound.

4. Council adjourned until 2.15 p.m.

5. On resumption the Honourable the Colonial Secretary, by Command, laid on the Table the following papers:

- (i) Report on the working of the Note Security Fund for the year 1958/59.
- (ii) Report on the working of the Old Age Pensions Equalisation Fund for the year 1958/59.
- (iii) Government Employees Provident Fund Report 1958/59.
- (iv) Report on the working of the Government Savings Bank for the year 1958/59.
- (v) Copies of subsidiary legislation made or approved by the Governor in Executive Council since the last meeting of the Legislative Council.
- (vi) Chief Constable's Report, 1959.

6. The Honourable the Colonial Treasurer seconded by the Honourable the Colonial Secretary moved the adoption of the following Resolution:—

"BE IT RESOLVED that the Report of the Standing Finance Committee for the period November 1959 to March 1960, be adopted."

The Resolution was passed.

7. In introducing the Workmen's Compensation Bill the Honourable the Colonial Secretary said:

"Your Excellency,

There is little doubt that this is one of the most important and complex measures that has come before Council in recent years.

Members are aware that for some time now there has been a widespread feeling that the legislation governing workmen's compensation is out of date and is urgently in need of amendment.

Equally, however, there has been a wide divergence of opinion as to what form the amendments should take. General agreement that the wage limit of £350 a year, which limited the payment of

compensation to workmen earning less than that amount, was far too low. But—when the matter was discussed by representatives of organised labour and employers—there was no agreement on what the figure should be—and opinion ranged from £450 to £700. But then what about the highly skilled man—such as a buffalo operator—employed in an accident prone job who might well earn more than £700?

And then again there was general agreement that the amount of compensation payable on death, fixed at thirty six months wages or £600—whichever was the less—was far too low—but there was no agreement on what that figure might be.

As a first step towards solving the problem Government considered the implications of introducing a contributory scheme along the lines of the United Kingdom National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act. But it was clear that even a simplified version of this vast and complex piece of machinery, magnificent as indeed it is, was beyond our resources because of the additional clerical and accounting work that would fall on Government and farm alike.

But it seemed to us that the main principles of the existing legislation were generally acceptable if some solution could be found to these two questions of who should qualify for compensation and how much compensation should be paid. And I believe that reasonable solutions to both these problems have been found.

Firstly, we have in the draft Bill which is now before you, abolished the arbitrary cash ceilings on entitlement to compensation and have instead provided for compensation for injury to be paid to any person who is employed by way of manual labour or anyone who is listed in a schedule to the bill—and that schedule includes—we believe—all persons who should reasonably be regarded as coming within the scope of this legislation.

Obviously, however, there must be some limit to the employer's liability—and we have provided for this by retaining the admittedly arbitrary time limits of 36 months' wages in the case of death, 48 months' wages in the case of permanent disablement and five years' in the case of temporary disablement.

In doing these two things we do limit the extent of the employer's liability, which is reasonable in the case of a non-contributory scheme—but have related the amount of compensation directly to the disabled man's earning power at the time of the accident.

The following figures will illustrate, in terms of money, the effect of replacing the existing ordinance with this new legislation, so far as a tradesman or labourer employed in accordance with the Stanley Pay and Working Rules would be concerned

	DEATH		PERMANENT TOTAL DISABLEMENT	
Tradesman	600	1,214	750	1,618
Labourer	600	994	750	1,326

These are radical increases and from the point of view of those whom such legislation is designed to benefit, a vast improvement on the existing law.

There is one further point to which I must draw Council's attention—and that is the inclusion of the power to require employers or classes of employers to insure against the liabilities they may incur under this new Ordinance. The reason is the very obvious one—a small employer might—and I emphasise the word might—be able to afford a permanent total disablement payment of £750—whereas £1,618 may well be another matter.

I believe that this Bill which apart from the points I have specifically mentioned already for the main part incorporates most of the generally acceptable provisions of the existing law, does provide us with a reasonable answer to this very important and vexed problem of ensuring that an injured workman does receive reasonable and just compensation—and it does seem to have the quite considerable merit of having the support of both organised labour and representatives of the employers—who will after all have to foot the bill.

I have no hesitation, therefore, in commending the Bill as it now stands for the approval of Council."

The Honourable R. V. Goss seconded and the Bill was read a first time.

On further motion made and seconded the Bill was read a second time and subsequently passed through all its stages.

8. The Honourable the Colonial Treasurer seconded by the Honourable A. Mercer, moved the first reading of the Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Bill, saying:

"Your Excellency,

The working of the Old Age Pensions scheme during the first five years of its existence has been reviewed by the Government Actuary in the United Kingdom and from his report two major conclusions may be drawn.

These are:

that the maximum number of pensioners we are likely to have on the books at any one time will be ten times the number in receipt of a pension on 30th June, 1957, plus half as many widows;

that receipts into the fund will exceed payments by a margin sufficient to warrant consideration of a 30% increase in existing pensions rates.

According to the Actuary's report we should, therefore, expect to have, eventually, 80 married pensioners, 40 single and 60 widows drawing from the Fund. The weekly cost under the existing rates would be £190 and of this 30% would be £57.

The report has been considered by the Old Age Pensions Board of Management which was particularly invited to make recommendations as to how the proposed 30% increase in pensions should be applied. The Board recommended that the pensions of widows should be increased from 10/- per week

to 21/6, those of single men increased from 20/- to 21/6 and those of married men increased from 30/- to 35/-. These increases would cost £57 10/- per week.

It has long been recognised that an increase for widows should be given priority if and when increased benefits were found to be practicable, but it was felt that the proposed increase of 11/6 per week for widows took too much of the total amount available and that the increases for married pensioners, and more particularly for single pensioners, was consequently too low. It is Government's view that a more equitable distribution of the surplus income would be for widows' pensions to be increased by 8/- per week, single men's by 3/6 per week and married men's by 6/6 per week and that if, at the next actuarial review, further increases are found to be possible a more generous share can again be applied to the pensions of widows.

Arising from a further recommendation by the Board of Management the Bill proposes to delete the proviso to section 11 of the Ordinance which will mean that a contributor will not be able to withdraw his employer's contributions as well as his own if he leaves the Colony after 21 years contributing. This is what the Ordinance permits at present. It will be remembered that at the outset the Ordinance did not provide for pensions to be paid overseas and it was probably for this reason that long standing contributors were singled out for more generous treatment if they left the Colony.

A third recommendation by the Board of Management is incorporated in the Bill and provides for men who leave the Colony to continue contributing as voluntary contributors. For the purpose of contributions they would be regarded as self employed, that is they would have to pay the same contributions as a self employed person living in the Colony. In making this recommendation the Board had in mind the man who, for one reason or another, leaves the Colony at an age between 50 and 60 and is too old to participate in the complementary scheme of the country to which he moves. If this proposal is adopted it will probably be attractive to men in their fifties, possibly so to men in their late forties but certainly not to men in their twenties or thirties.

The Bill introduces a section requiring audited accounts to be published. We are, in fact, doing this but it should be a statutory requirement.

The extended buying in arrangement ends on 30th June, 1960 and provision is made in the Bill to repeal the relevant section.

Finally, a minor amendment for the sake of convenience. When the Ordinance was introduced in 1952 the Colony's financial year ended on 31st March and provision was made for the actuarial reports to be made as at that date every fifth year. Now, however, the Colony's Financial year runs from 1st July to 30th June and a good deal of extra work can be avoided if the annual accounts on which the Actuary will base his conclusions can cover the same period.

I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time."

On the second reading of the Bill the Honourable L. Bedford said:

"Your Excellency, Honourable Members.

I would recommend that the Old Age Pensions Board's proposals regarding the distribution of the 30% increase in pension rates be adopted, because I think that we should consider the fact that the cost of living is the same for a widow as for a single man. In view of the amount of work available for women in this Colony and the vast difference in wages paid, I feel that the widow, who may have children dependent upon her, should receive equal assistance. It may be argued that the widow has not made any contribution to the fund, but I think members should bear in mind that this is not so much a question of old age pensions or widows pension, but a question of social security which I feel should be the same for all - male or female."

The Honourable G. C. R. Bonner said:

"Your Excellency, Gentlemen.

I have noted with interest the Treasurer's remarks in introducing the Bill for the amendments to the Old Age Pensions Ordinance and particularly to those concerning the question of refunds of contributions to persons who are leaving the Colony. It is fundamentally right that they should receive that money that they themselves have contributed; however, it can be seen that in the case of a person returning for successive periods of duty in the Colony, it might constitute a drain on the Pension Fund.

I would like to enquire of Government whether they consider that it would be feasible to introduce into the Ordinance a proviso that any person returning to the Colony having once been a contributor to the fund, should refund the amount that he has withdrawn from the fund, i.e. a man returning to the Colony should "buy" his way back into the scheme again to the extent of his previous contributions."

The Colonial Treasurer then suggested that the Bill should be referred to a Select Committee for consideration of the points raised by the elected Members for the West and East Falklands. This was agreed and the President appointed a Select Committee consisting of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary, the Honourable the Colonial Treasurer and the Unofficial Members of Council and the Bill was referred to the Committee for its consideration.

9. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary then introduced a Bill "To Prevent the Pollution of the Sea by Oil", and said:

"Your Excellency, Honourable Members.

In March 1958 this Council passed an amendment to the Harbour Ordinance which made the discharge of diesel or fuel oil into the harbour an offence punishable by a fine. Now this Ordinance was a very simple one, and it was designed in the first place as something of a first aid measure to afford immediate protection to our harbours and the declared harbours of the Falkland Islands and the Dependencies - Stanley, Port Foster at Deception Island and Cumberland and Stromness Bays in South Georgia. As I have said, it was a first aid measure, but the problem goes a little beyond that because as things stand at the moment, a ship can still ruin many of the beaches of the Falkland Islands or of the Dependencies

by discharging oil outside the harbour, but nevertheless still within the three mile limit. Quite clearly, a ship moving within the three mile limit could discharge oil and it could come up anywhere on our beaches and so we referred the matter for expert legal advice.

It seemed to us that something along the lines of the United Kingdom Bill would be a far too complex and complicated piece of machinery to warrant or justify in our circumstances, and our Legal Adviser was of the same opinion. Consequently, the Bill is now before this Council for consideration, and its general effect, if it becomes law, is to discharge any oil, or oil residues, or any mixture containing oil into the seaward limits of the Colony, that is the territorial limits to which are navigable by sea-going ships. If this Ordinance or Bill becomes law, attention to apply it to the Dependencies.

Members will note that the Bill, as it stands, provides for a number of special defences, and such defences are particularly important in legislation of this nature, since if we have not got them, a genuine accident as opposed to downright carelessness can be penalized, or may be penalized in exactly the same way as a matter of pure negligence. Now I think it important that I should enumerate these special defences to a charge of discharging oil and the circumstances in which they can be made. It is a defence, but of course the onus of proof shifts to the defendant, to show that it was necessary for securing the safety of the vessel, preventing damage to the vessel or crew, or for the saving of life. It will be a defence to show that the discharge was due to damage to a vessel or loss due to leakage, providing that such leakage was not the result of the lack of reasonable care. It is a defence to say that the discharge was caused by a person who was in the place from which the discharge occurred without permission. It might happen that an unauthorised person, for some purpose best known to himself, deliberately allows oil to escape from some other person's tanks, in fact a deliberate act of sabotage. It would not then be just to impose these penalties on the owner of that installation. Similarly there is provision to cover the case of oil contained in an affluent produced by the operations for the refining of oil, a provision which is particularly required to cover circumstances of the whaling industry in South Georgia. There is a defence in the case of action taken in connection with the removal of wrecks or for avoiding or preventing navigable obstacles or hazards. These are all special defences. They are reasonable and are included in the very much more complex and complicated legislative machinery which they have in the United Kingdom.

Your Excellency, we feel that this Bill meets our requirements and should provide more adequate safeguards than we have at the moment, and I move that it be read a first time."

The Honourable A. L. Hardy seconded and the Bill was read a first time.

On further motion made and seconded the Bill was given a second reading and the Council went into Committee. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary moved an amendment of Clause 1 to substitute the figures 1960 for 1959. Clause 1, as amended, and Clauses 2 to 10, the Enacting Clause and Title were agreed. The Bill was then read a third time and passed.

10. The Honourable H. Bennett, in moving the first reading of the Bill "To Amend the Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) Ordinance, 1959" said :

"Your Excellency,

This simple innocuous amending legislation seeks to amend section 9 of the Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) Ordinance, 1959, which provides for the enforcement in the Supreme Court of the Colony, of civil judgments given in superior courts of any part of Her Majesty's dominions, including territories under Her Majesty's protection and territories administered by the government of any part of Her Majesty's dominions, under trusteeship of the United Nations, provided those superior courts accord reciprocal treatment to judgments given in the Colony.

The Secretary of State has drawn attention to the fact that the use of the phrase "Her Majesty's dominions" in section 9 of the 1959 Ordinance precludes certain Commonwealth countries from the provisions of that Ordinance, and has advised that the deletion of that phrase and the substitution therefor of the term "British Commonwealth" would rectify the present anomaly.

It is with this object in view that the amending legislation is brought before Council and I beg to move the first reading of the Bill."

The Honourable A. B. Monk seconded the Bill and it was read a second time and subsequently passed through all its stages.

11. The Bill "To Amend the Government Employees Provident Fund Ordinance" was introduced by the Honourable the Colonial Treasurer, who remarked :

"Your Excellency,

Some years ago the Colony's financial year ran from 1st January to 31st December, then it changed, firstly to 1st April to 31st March and later to 1st July to 30th June. It is convenient that the financial year of the Provident Fund should coincide with that of the Colony and in fact the Fund accounts have been produced as at the Colony year end. The first object of this Bill is to approve these changes with retrospective effect.

The 1948 revised conditions of service increased the salary rate at which contributing to the Provident Fund is compulsory from £100 to £140 but the necessary amending legislation was somehow overlooked. This Bill seeks to rectify the oversight and I beg to move the first reading."

The Honourable G. C. R. Bonner seconded and the Bill was read a first time.

On further motion it was read a second time and passed through all its stages.

12. In moving the first reading of the Bill entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year 1960-61", The Honourable the Colonial Treasurer said :

"Your Excellency,

According to the latest information at my disposal we shall embark upon the 1960/61 financial year with reserves totalling £515,000 which is considerably better than I dared think a year ago. It will

be recalled that when the current estimates were presented to Council a deficit on the year's working of £83,000 was forecast. Now it seems certain that the deficit will be of the order of £42,000 and the main reasons for this considerable improvement are—

An increase of £9,389 in Export Duty on wool as the result of the average price of the 1958/59 clip exceeding 40d per lb.

Receipts from Income Tax up on the estimate by £4,000.

Sale of Postage Stamps increased by £18,000.

Assistance from Colonial Development and Welfare funds to the extent of £15,235.

The draft estimates for 1960/61 provide for an overall deficit of £43,490 which will bring our reserves to below the half million mark for the first time since 1952. Total revenue is expected to amount to £259,522 and expenditure to £303,012.

Ordinary Revenue is expected to total £238,622 compared with a revised estimate of £250,148 for the current year. The difference is a drop of £12,000 and is accounted for mainly by a decrease in the sale of stamps offset to some extent by increases from Export Duty and Companies Tax. It is reckoned that the average price of the 1959/60 wool clip may exceed 50d. and Export Duty has been computed on the assumption that this will prove correct. No final figure is yet available for the average price of the 1958/59 wool clip but it is known that it will be approximately 47½d. and Companies Tax has been estimated on this basis.

Total estimated Ordinary Expenditure for 1960/61 is £261,325, or £22,703 more than Ordinary Revenue, and shows little change from the revised, or for that matter the approved estimate for the current year. Increases amounting to several thousands of pounds or more will be noticed under the Education and Secretariat and Treasury Heads.

The total estimate for Special Expenditure is the lowest for more than a decade and is largely concerned with the continuation of work on the Stanley roads together with the associated works such as water pipe lines and underground cable installations. Provision is also included for the building of schoolrooms at two camp stations and for transferring the manager's house from Ajax Bay to Fox Bay where it will be re-erected for the Doctor.

Funds are provided to cover the cost of purchasing, dismantling and removing to Stanley two generators installed in the freezing plant at Ajax Bay. The estimate includes provision for purchasing the switchgear necessary to instal one of these machines in the Power Station almost immediately.

Finally it is pleasing to note the re-introduction of expenditure under the Colonial Development and Welfare Head together with the complementary revenue head. Government has been advised that during the period September 1959 to June 1962 88% of the expenditure on roads will be financed by Colonial Development and Welfare funds up to a maximum of £51,470. It is reckoned that we shall spend £23,750 on road work during 1960/61 and of this sum £2,850 will be met from Colony revenue or reserves and £20,900 from Her Majesty's treasury.

I beg to move that the Bill be read a first time."

The Honourable the Colonial Secretary seconded and the Bill was read a first time.

On further motion made and seconded the Bill was read a second time.

The Honourable the Colonial Treasurer then moved that the Bill and draft Estimates for 1960-61 be referred to a Select Committee of the House and that Council adjourn. This was agreed and the President appointed a Select Committee consisting of the Colonial Secretary, the Colonial Treasurer and the Unofficial Members of Council.

Council then adjourned.

13. Council resumed at 6.15 p.m. on Friday 29th April, and in reporting the findings and recommendations of the Select Committee on the Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Bill, the Colonial Treasurer said:

"Your Excellency,

The Select Committee appointed to consider the amendment to the proposed increases in Old Age Pensions has agreed by majority vote that the Bill should be considered as it stands.

During the course of the discussion the following suggestions for the improvement of the scheme were made:—

- (a) That contributions refunded on departure should be repaid if the contributor later returns to the Colony.
- (b) That a pension should be awarded to a widow whose husband being a contributor dies between the ages of 60 and 65.
- (c) That enquiries be made regarding the increases in contributions necessary to pay pensions of 45/-, 30/- and 30/- per week to married men, single men and widows respectively.
- (d) That consideration be given to introducing old age pensions for persons who were too old to participate in the existing scheme when it was introduced in 1952.

The committee was fully aware of the need for careful consideration of these matters and agreed that the full implications should be investigated, expert advice being sought where necessary, and a comprehensive report submitted to Council at the earliest possible moment.

In the unchanged circumstances, Sir, I beg to move that we proceed with the second reading of the Bill."

The Bill was read a second and third time and passed.

14. Referring to the Appropriation Bill, the Honourable the Colonial Treasurer reported that the Select Committee had proposed the following amendments to the draft Estimates :

EXPENDITURE :

Head I. The Governor. 6. Domestic Servants from £720 to £780.

Head VI. Education. delete vii. Assistant Matron £200.

14. Domestic Staff and School Cleaning from £2,460 to £2,535.

Head VII. Medical. 1. Personal Emoluments.

i. Senior Medical Officer	from £1,550 to £1,950.
ii. Three Medical Officers	from £3,138 to £4,350.
iii. Two Dental Surgeons	from £2,630 to £2,640.
iv. Matron	from £1,119 to £1,500.
v. Three Nursing Sisters	from £1,797 to £2,650.
vi. District Nurse	from £ 325 to £ 350.
vii. Six Nurses	from £ 833 to £ 980.
viii. Dental Technician	from £ 750 to £ 930.
xiii. Charge & Acting Allowances	from £ 60 to £ 195.
xiv. Superannuation	from £ 536 to £1,056.
4. Wages Domestic Staff	from £ 800 to £ 840.

Head XIII. Posts & Telegraphs. 1. Personal Emoluments. xii. Four Telephone Operators
from £537 to £620.

Head XIV. Power & Electrical. 7. Overhead & Underground Lines & Fittings from £660 to
£1,360.

Head XVII. Secretariat & Treasury. 1. xvi. Charge & Acting Allowance from £422 to £522.
2. Stationery from £760 to £860.

Head XIX. Special Expenditure - Education.

1. Schoolrooms - Saunders Island & Douglas Station from £1,481 to £740.

Insert	Items 5. Washing Machine - Darwin School	£100.
	18. Alterations to Power Station	£450.
Delete	Item 17. Kardex Filing Records	£300.

The President then declared Council to be in Committee. Clause 1 was agreed and consideration of Clause 2 was postponed until after consideration of the Schedules.

The Honourable the Colonial Treasurer seconded by the Honourable the Colonial Secretary moved that the Schedule should stand part of the Bill subject to the following amendments :

<i>Head.</i>	<i>Delete.</i>	<i>Insert.</i>
	£	£
I. The Governor	7,125	7,185
VI. Education	40,199	40,074
VII. Medical	29,779	33,682
XIII. Posts & Telegraphs	41,821	41,904
XIV. Power & Electrical	14,532	15,232
XVII. Secretariat & Treasury	19,361	19,561
Total Ordinary Expenditure	261,325	266,146
Special Expenditure	20,787	20,296
Total Expenditure	303,012	307,342

It was agreed that the Schedule, as amended, should stand part of the Bill. It was further agreed that Clause 2 should stand part of the Bill subject to the following amendments :

That the words and figures "Three hundred and three thousand and twelve pounds" be deleted and the words and figures "Three hundred and seven thousand, three hundred and forty two pounds" be substituted therefor.

The Enacting Clause and Title were agreed and the Bill was read a third time and passed.

15. Before adjourning. His Excellency addressed Council as follows.

"Honourable Members,

Before adjourning Council, I would like to thank you all for the hard work you have put in during this Council and in studying your papers beforehand. I am much looking forward to working with you during my remaining two years in the Falklands.

This, I fear, is the last meeting of Council which two of our Government members will attend. I refer, of course, to Aubrey Denton-Thompson and Alec Mercer. May I reiterate what was said at our last meeting. Alec Mercer, quietly and unobtrusively, has done a first-rate job for this Colony, and Mrs. Mercer's work for the Red Cross is well known to us all. We shall miss them very much indeed, and I hope that it will not be long before we see them back here again, at any rate for a visit.

I suppose that one of the things that a new Governor has uppermost in his mind is what his Colonial Secretary will be like. Well, it didn't take me long to realise I had a jolly good one. He and his wife, who left such happy memories with all who knew her, could not have been kinder and more helpful to my wife and me. I have had the most loyal and efficient service, and I could not wish for a better Colonial Secretary. He is now exchanging the winds of the Falklands for what the Prime Minister called the "Wind of Change" blowing over Africa. I am sure he will meet this hotter and really very much more trying wind with the courage and fortitude we so much admire.

On behalf of this Council I wish Alec Mercer and his wife and Aubrey Denton-Thompson every possible happiness in the future."

In thanking the President, the Honourable A. G. Denton-Thompson, speaking on behalf of himself and Mr. Mercer, said that their association with Council had been particularly pleasant and they deeply appreciated the unfailing courtesy and assistance that had invariably been extended to them by Members of Council. He concluded by wishing Council every success in the future.

Council adjourned *sine die*.

Workmen's Compensation Ordinance

ARRANGEMENT OF CLAUSES

CLAUSE	SUBJECT	Corresponding section of the 1937 Ordinance at present in force.
2.	Interpretation.	2.
3.	Employer's liability for compensation.	3.
4.	Employer's liability for negligence.	3. (sub-section 3)
5.	Independent action.	3. (sub-section 4)
6.	Compensation for death, permanent total disablement and permanent partial disablement.	4.
7.	Temporary disablement.	4.
8.	Method of calculating earnings.	5.
9.	Review.	6.
10.	Commutation of half-monthly payments.	7.
11.	Distribution of compensation on death – Lump sums – Other cases – Receipt of Registrar – Notice to dependants – Workman under disability – Variation of order.	8.
12.	Compensation not to be assigned, attached or charged.	9.
13.	Notice and claim.	10.
14.	Medical examination – Refusal to be examined – Leaving vicinity prior to examination – Death prior to examination – Compensation not payable during period of suspension – Measure of compensation on refusal to be attended or disregard of medical advice.	11.
15.	Liability in the case of workmen employed by contractors or sub-contractors.	12.
16.	Remedies both against employer and stranger.	13.
17.	Bankruptcy of employer – Proof in bankruptcy – Priority – Lump sum in lieu of payment – No priority if insured – Voluntary liquidation.	14.
18.	Returns as to compensation.	15.
19.	Contracting out.	16.
20.	Workmen in employment of the Crown.	17.
21.	Workmen in Employment of local authorities.	18.
22.	Reference to Commissioners.	19.
23.	Appointment of Commissioners.	20.
24.	Venue of proceedings and transfer.	21.
25.	Applications to Commissioner.	22.
26.	Powers and Procedure of Commissioners.	23.
27.	Appearance of Parties.	24.
28.	Evidence to be recorded.	25.
29.	Costs.	26.
30.	Registration of Orders.	27.
31.	Registration of Agreements.	28.
32.	Enforcement of Orders and Agreements as Supreme Court Judgments.	29.
33.	Effect of failure to register Agreement.	30.
34.	Special provisions relating to seamen.	
35.	Employers to insure.	
36.	Appeals.	31.
37.	Rules of Court.	32.
38.	Power of the Governor in Council to make regulations.	33.
39.	Rules as to transfer of funds.	34.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 25th day of May, 1960.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Officer Administering the Government.

[L.S.]

No. 1



1960

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.

AUBREY GORDON DENTON-THOMPSON, O.B.E., M.C.
Officer Administering the Government.

An Ordinance

To provide for the payment of compensation to workmen for injuries suffered in the course of their employment.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :— Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Workmen's Compensation Ordinance. Short title.

2. (1) In this Ordinance :— Interpretation.

"Commissioner" means a Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation appointed under section 23;

"Compensation" means compensation as provided for by this Ordinance;

"Dependants" means such of the members of the workman's family as were wholly or in part dependent upon the earnings of the workman at the time of his death, or would but for the incapacity due to the accident have been so dependent, and where the workman, being the parent or grandparent of an illegitimate child, leaves such a child so dependent upon his earnings, or, being an illegitimate child, leaves a parent or grandparent so dependent upon his earnings, shall

include such an illegitimate child and parent or grandparent respectively:

Provided that a person shall not be deemed to be a partial dependant of a workman unless he was dependent partially on contributions from the workman for the provision of the ordinary necessities of life.

"Earnings" includes any privilege or benefit which is capable of being estimated in money, other than a travelling allowance or the value of any travelling concession, or a contribution paid by the employer of a workman towards any pension or provident fund, or a sum paid to a workman to cover any special expenses entailed on him by the nature of his employment;

"Employer" includes Her Majesty in Her Government of the Colony, and any body of persons whether incorporated or not, and any managing agent of an employer and the legal representative of a deceased employer, and where the services of a workman are temporarily lent or let on hire to another person by the person with whom the workman has entered into a contract of service or apprenticeship, the latter shall, for the purposes of this Ordinance be deemed to continue to be the employer of the workman whilst he is working for that other person;

In relation to a person employed for the purposes of any game or recreation and engaged or paid through a club, the manager, or members of the managing committee of the club shall be deemed to be the employer;

"Managing agent" means any person appointed or acting as the representative of another person for the purpose of carrying on such other person's trade or business, but does not include an individual manager subordinate to an employer;

"Member of a family" means wife or husband, father, mother, grandfather, grandmother, stepfather, stepmother, son, daughter, grandson, granddaughter, stepson, stepdaughter, brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister, adopted son, adopted daughter;

"Outworker" means a person to whom articles or materials are given to be made up, cleaned, washed, altered, ornamented, finished, or repaired, or adapted for sale in his own home or on other premises not under the control or management of the person who gave out the materials or articles;

"Partial disablement" means, where the disablement is of a temporary nature, such disablement as reduces the earning capacity of a workman in any employment in which he was engaged at the time of the accident resulting in the disablement, and, where the disablement is of a permanent nature, such disablement as reduces his earning capacity in every employment which he was capable of undertaking at that time:

Provided that every injury specified in the Fourth Schedule hereto shall be deemed to result in permanent partial disablement except where the injury or combination of injuries is such that the percentage or aggregate percentage of the loss of earning capacity as specified in that Schedule amounts to one hundred per cent or more.

"Qualified medical practitioner" means a member of the medical profession registered under the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance;

"Registrar" means the Registrar of the Supreme Court;

"Seaman" means any person whose form of employment is listed in the second part of the First Schedule to this Ordinance and who has entered into or works under a contract of service or apprenticeship with an employer to serve on any vessel registered in the Colony or employed in the coastal waters of the Colony, whether the contract was made before or after the commencement of this Ordinance and whether such contract is expressed or implied, is oral or in writing;

"Total disablement" means such disablement, whether of a temporary or permanent nature, as incapacitates a workman for all work which he was capable of performing at the time of the accident resulting in such disablement :

Provided that permanent total disablement shall be deemed to result from the permanent total loss of the sight of both eyes or from any combination of injuries specified in the Fourth Schedule hereto where the aggregate percentage of the loss of earning capacity, as specified in that Schedule against those injuries, amounts to one hundred per cent;

"Workman" means any person employed by way of manual labour who has entered into and works under a contract of service or apprenticeship with an employer whether the contract was made before or after the commencement of this Ordinance, and whether such contract is expressed or implied, is oral or in writing, and the term includes any person whose employment is listed in the First Schedule whether such person is employed by way of manual labour or in a subordinate or supervisory capacity and includes also a person engaged in plying for hire with any vehicle the use of which is obtained by that person under any contract of bailment (other than a hire purchase agreement) in consideration of a share in the earnings :

Provided that in the case of those forms of employment listed in the second part of the First Schedule only those persons who are employed on vessels registered in the Colony or employed in the coastal waters of the Colony shall be regarded as workmen for the purposes of this Ordinance:

Provided further that the following persons shall not be regarded as workmen for the purposes of this Ordinance -

- (a) persons whose employment is of a casual nature and who are employed or otherwise than for the purposes of the employer's trade or business, not being persons employed for the purposes of any game or recreation and engaged or paid through a club; or
- (b) out-workers ; or
- (c) persons in the naval, military or air forces of the Crown; or
- (d) members of the employer's family dwelling in his house.

(2) Any reference to a workman who has been injured shall, where the workman is dead, include a reference to his legal personal representative or to his dependants or other person to whom or for whose benefit compensation is payable.

(3) The exercise and performance of the powers and duties of a local or other public authority or of any department of the Government shall for the purposes of this Ordinance, unless a contrary intention appears, be deemed to be the trade or business of such authority or department.

(4) If on any proceedings for the recovery of compensation under this Ordinance it appears to the Commissioner by whom the claim to compensation is to be settled that the contract of service or apprenticeship under which the injured person was working at the time when the accident causing the injury happened was illegal, he may, if having regard to all the circumstances of the case he thinks proper so to do, deal with the matter as if the injured person had at the time aforesaid been a person working under a valid contract of service or apprenticeship.

(5) For the purposes of this Ordinance the term "time of the accident" where it applies or refers to an injury to a workman shall be regarded as denoting, where applicable, the time when the workman contracted a disease attributable to an accident or to the nature of his employment in accordance with section 3 (b) (i) and (ii) of this Ordinance.

Employer's liability for compensation.

3. If personal injury is caused to a workman by accident arising out of and in the course of his employment, his employer shall be liable to pay compensation in accordance with the provisions of this Ordinance :

Provided that the employer shall not be so liable and no compensation shall be payable —

Slight injury.

- (a) in respect of any injury which does not result in the total or partial disablement of the workman for a period exceeding three days;

Disease.

- (b) in respect of any disease contracted by the workman unless in the opinion of the Senior Medical Officer :—
- (i) the disease was solely and directly attributable to a specified injury by accident arising out of and in the course of his employment, or
 - (ii) it can be established or presumed with reasonable certainty that the disease was directly attributable to the nature of his employment.

Misconduct.

- (c) in respect of any injury to a workman resulting from an accident which is directly attributable to :—
- (i) the workman having been at the time thereof under the influence of alcohol or drugs, or
 - (ii) the wilful disobedience of the workman to an order expressly given, or of a regulation or rule, expressly made, for the purpose of securing the safety of workmen, or
 - (iii) the wilful removal or disregard by the workman of any safety guard, appliance or other device which he knew to have been provided for the purpose of securing the safety of workmen.

Employer's liability for negligence.

4. When an injury to a workman is caused by the personal negligence or wilful act of the employer or of some person for whose act or default the employer is responsible, nothing in this Ordinance shall effect any civil liability of the employer, but in that case the workman may, at his option, either claim compensation under this Ordinance or take proceedings independently of this Ordinance; but the employer shall not be liable to pay compensation for personal injury to a workman by accident arising out of and in the course of his employment both independently of and also under this Ordinance and shall not be liable to any proceedings independently of this Ordinance, except in the case of personal negligence or wilful act on the part of such employer or of some person for whose act or default the employer is responsible.

Independent action.

5. If, within the time hereinafter in this Ordinance limited for taking proceedings, an action is brought to recover damages independently of this Ordinance for injury caused by an accident, and it is determined in such action or on appeal that the injury is one for which the employer is not liable in such action, but that he would have been liable to pay compensation under the provisions of this Ordinance, the action shall be dismissed; but the Court in which the action is tried, or, if the determination is the determination of an appeal (by either party) by an appellate tribunal, that tribunal shall, if the plaintiff so choose, proceed to assess such compensation, but may deduct from such compensation all or part of the costs which, in its judgment, have been caused by the plaintiff bringing the action instead of proceeding under this Ordinance. In any proceeding under this section, when the court or appellate tribunal assesses the compensation, it shall give a certificate stating the compensation it has awarded and the directions it has given as to the deduction of costs, and such certificate shall have the force and effect of and shall be registered as an agreement under this Ordinance:

Provided that an appellate tribunal may, instead of itself assessing such compensation, remit the case to the Commissioner for the assessment of the compensation and in such case may direct the Commissioner to deduct from the amount of compensation assessed by him all or part of such costs as aforesaid.

6. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, the amount of compensation shall be:—

Compensation for death,
permanent total disable-
ment and permanent
partial disablement.

- (a) as specified in the second schedule to this Ordinance where death results from the injury;
- (b) as specified in the third schedule to this Ordinance where permanent total disablement results from the injury;
- (c) as specified in the fourth schedule to this Ordinance where permanent partial disablement results from the injury.

(2) Where more injuries than one are caused by the same accident, the amount of compensation payable in accordance with subsection (1) of this section shall be aggregated, but not so as in any case to exceed the amount which would have been payable if permanent total disablement had resulted from the injuries.

(3) There shall be deducted from any lump sum to which any workman is entitled or to which any dependant or dependants of a workman are entitled the amount of any payment or allowance which the workman or any dependant of a workman has already received from the employer by way of compensation subsequent to the injury and prior to the receipt of such lump sum.

7. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance the amount of compensation payable where temporary disablement, whether total or partial, results from the injury shall be a half-monthly payment payable on the sixteenth day from the date of disablement, and thereafter half-monthly during the disablement or during a period of five years, whichever period is shorter, of a sum equal to two thirds of the workman's monthly earnings at the time of the accident:

Temporary disablement.

Provided there shall be deducted from any half-monthly payments to which the workman is entitled the amount of any payment or allowance which the workman has received from the employer by way of compensation during the period of disablement prior to the receipt of the first half-monthly payment:

Provided further that any half-monthly payments may be so adjusted as to provide that the sum total of such half-monthly payments added to any earnings the workman is earning or is reasonably able to earn in some suitable employment or business after the accident does not exceed the sum total of the earnings of the workman at the time of the accident.

(2) When the workman ceases to suffer from the temporary disablement before the date on which any half-monthly payment falls due, there shall be payable in respect of that half month a sum proportionate to the duration of the disablement in that half month.

8. (1) For the purposes of this Ordinance the earnings of a workman shall be computed in such manner as is best calculated to give his true monthly earnings at the date of the accident, subject to the following provisions:—

Method of calculating
earnings.

- (a) where the workman has been exclusively employed by the employer who is liable to pay compensation during a continuous period of not less than six months immediately preceding the accident in the grade or form of employment in which he was employed at the time of the accident, his monthly earnings shall be deemed to be the average amount of his monthly earnings during the last six completed months of that period.
- (b) where the workman has been exclusively employed by the employer who is liable to pay compensation in the grade or

form of employment in which he was employed at the time of the accident during a continuous period of less than six months immediately preceding the accident, regard shall be had, in calculating the workman's earnings to the prevailing rates that may have been negotiated between the representatives of Employers and the representatives of Employees respectively in respect of the grade or form of employment in which the workman was employed at the time of the accident.

- (c) Where at the time of the accident a workman was employed by the employer who is liable to pay compensation for a specific purpose or task in respect of which special terms of remuneration were agreed between the employer and the workman and where he had previously been employed by the same employer during a continuous period of not less than six months immediately preceding his being employed for the specific purpose or task in the course of which the accident occurred then for the purposes of this Ordinance his monthly earnings shall be deemed to be the average amount of his earnings during the last six completed months of that period during which he was employed previously to his employment for such specific purpose or task.
- (d) Where at the time of the accident a workman was employed by the employer who is liable to pay compensation for a specific purpose or task in respect of which special terms of remuneration were agreed between the employer and the workman but had not previously been employed by such employer or had been employed by such employer for a continuous period of less than six months, then for the purposes of this Ordinance his monthly earnings shall be calculated in accordance with paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of this section.

(2) Where a workman is employed in the same occupation under contracts of service with two or more employers under which he worked at one time for one such employer and at another time for another such employer, his monthly earnings shall be computed as if his earnings under all such contracts were earnings in the employment of the employers for whom he was working at the time of the accident.

(3) For the purpose of this section a period of service shall be deemed to be continuous which has not been interrupted by a period of absence from work, other than duly authorised leave of absence, exceeding fourteen days.

(4) For the purposes of this section the earnings of a seaman who, in the ordinary course of events, signs on or is employed on any vessel registered in the Colony or operating mainly in the coastal waters of the Colony for the purpose of making a single voyage or a limited number of voyages shall be calculated in accordance with the provisions of paragraph (a) and (b) of subsection (1) of this section.

Review.

9. (1) Any half-monthly payment payable under this Ordinance either under an agreement between the parties or under an order of a Commissioner, may be reviewed by the Commissioner on the application either of the employer or of the workman accompanied by the certificate of a qualified medical practitioner stating that there has been a change in the condition of the workman, or subject to regulations made under this Ordinance, on application made without such certificate.

(2) Any half-monthly payment may, on review under this section and subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, be continued, increased, decreased or ended, or if the accident is found to have resulted in permanent disablement, be converted to the lump sum to which the workman is entitled less any amount which he has already received by way of half-monthly payments.

10. Any right to receive half-monthly payments may, by agreement between the parties, or, if the parties cannot agree and the payments have been continued for not less than six months, on the application of either party to the Commissioner, be redeemed by the payment of a lump sum of such amount as may be agreed to by the parties or determined by the Commissioner, as the case may be.

Commutation of half-monthly payments.

11. (1) Compensation payable where the death of a workman has resulted from an injury shall be deposited with the Registrar, and any sum so deposited shall be apportioned among the dependants of the deceased workman or any of them in such proportion as the Commissioner thinks fit, or may in the discretion of the Commissioner, be allotted to any one such dependant, and the sum so allotted to any dependant shall be paid to him or be invested, applied or otherwise dealt with for his benefit in such manner as the Commissioner thinks fit.

Distribution of compensation on death.

(2) Compensation payable where permanent disablement has resulted from an injury, and lump sums payable under the provisions of the preceding section where temporary disablement has resulted from an injury, shall be deposited with the Registrar, and any sum so deposited shall be paid to the person entitled thereto or be invested, applied or otherwise dealt with for his benefit in such manner as the Commissioner thinks fit.

Lump sums.

(3) Any other compensation payable under this Ordinance may be deposited with the Registrar and when so deposited, shall be paid by the Registrar to the person entitled thereto.

Other cases.

(4) The receipt of the Registrar shall be a sufficient discharge in respect of any amount deposited with him under the provisions of this Ordinance.

Receipt of Registrar.

(5) On the deposit of any money under subsection (1), the Registrar may deduct therefrom the actual cost of the workman's funeral expenses, to an amount not exceeding thirty-five pounds, and pay the same to the person by whom such expenses were incurred, and shall, if he thinks necessary, cause notice to be published or to be served on each dependant in such manner as he thinks fit, calling upon the dependants to appear before the Commissioner on such date as he may fix for determining the distribution of the compensation. If the Commissioner is satisfied, after any inquiry which he may deem necessary, that no dependant exists, he shall direct the Registrar to repay the balance of the money to the employer by whom it was paid. The Registrar shall, on application by the employer furnish a statement showing in detail all disbursements made.

Notice to dependants.

(6) Where a half-monthly payment is payable under this Ordinance to a workman under any legal disability, the Commissioner may, of his own motion or on application made to him in this behalf, order that the half-monthly payment be paid during the disability to any dependant of the workman or to any other person whom he thinks best fitted to provide for the welfare of the workman.

Workman under disability.

(7) Where, on application made to him in this behalf or otherwise, the Commissioner is satisfied that, on account of neglect of children on the part of a parent, or on account of the variation of the circumstances of any dependant, or for any other sufficient cause, an order of the Commissioner as to the distribution of any sum paid as compensation or as to the manner in which any sum payable to any such dependant is to be invested, applied or otherwise dealt with ought to be varied, the Commissioner may make such order for the variation of the former order as he thinks just in the circumstances of the case:

Variation of order.

Provided that no such order prejudicial to any person shall be made unless such person has been given an opportunity of showing cause why the order should not be made, or shall be made in any case in which it would involve the repayment by a dependant of any sum already paid to him.

Deductions for costs.

(8) The solicitor or agent of a person claiming compensation under this Ordinance shall not be entitled to recover from him any costs in respect of such claim or to claim a lien in respect of such costs on, or deduct such costs from, the sum awarded or agreed as compensation, except such sum as may be awarded by a Commissioner, subject to regulations made under this Ordinance, on an application made either by the person claiming compensation, or by his solicitor or agent to determine the amount of the costs to be paid to the solicitor or agent.

Compensation not to be assigned, attached or charged.

12. Save as provided by this Ordinance, no lump sum or half-monthly payment payable under this Ordinance shall be capable of being assigned, charged or attached or shall pass to any person other than the workman by operation of law, nor shall any claim be set off against the same.

Notice and claim.

13. (1) Proceedings for the recovery under this Ordinance of compensation for an injury shall not be maintainable unless notice of the accident has been given as soon as practicable after the happening thereof and before the workman has voluntarily left the employment in which he was injured, and unless the claim for compensation with respect to such accident has been made within six months from the occurrence of the accident causing the injury, or, in case of death, within six months from the time of death:

Provided that —

- (a) the want of or any defect or inaccuracy in such notice shall not be a bar to the maintenance of such proceedings if the employer is proved to have had knowledge of the accident from any other source at or about the time of the accident, or if it is found in the proceedings for settling the claim that the employer is not, or would not, if a notice or an amended notice were then given and the hearing postponed, be prejudiced in his defence by the want, defect or inaccuracy, or that such want, defect or inaccuracy was occasioned by mistake, absence from the Colony, or other reasonable cause; and
- (b) the failure to make a claim within the period above specified shall not be a bar to the maintenance of such proceedings if it is found that the failure was occasioned by mistake, absence from the Colony, or other reasonable cause.

(2) Notice in respect of an injury under this Ordinance may be given either in writing or orally to the employer (or if there is more than one employer to one of such employers) or to any foreman or other official under whose supervision the workman is employed or to any person designated for the purpose by the employer, and shall give the name and address of the person injured, and shall state in ordinary language the cause of the injury and the date at which the accident happened.

(3) The notice if in writing may be given by delivering the same at, or sending it by post in a registered letter addressed to the residence or place of business of the person to whom it is to be given.

(4) Where the employer is a body of persons, corporate or unincorporate, the notice, if in writing, may also be given by delivering it or by sending it by post in a registered letter addressed to the employer at the office, or, if there be more than one office, any one of the offices, of such body.

Medical examination.

14. (1) Where a workman has given notice of an accident or where an accident has occurred in respect of which the necessity of giving notice under this Ordinance is dispensed with, a workman shall, if the employer offers to have him examined free of charge by a qualified medical practitioner, submit himself for such examination, and any workman who is in receipt of a payment under this Ordinance

shall, if so required, submit himself for such examination from time to time :

Provided that a workman shall not be required to submit himself for examination by a qualified medical practitioner otherwise than in accordance with regulations made under this Ordinance, or at more frequent intervals than may be prescribed.

(2) If a workman, being required to do so by the employer under subsection (1) or by the Commissioner at any time, refuses to submit himself for examination by a qualified medical practitioner or in any way obstructs the same, his right to compensation shall be suspended during the continuance of such refusal or obstruction unless, in the case of refusal, he was prevented by any sufficient cause from so submitting himself.

Refusal to be examined.

(3) If a workman, before the expiry of three days from the time at which service of notice of an accident has been effected or, when an accident occurs in respect of which the necessity of giving notice under this Ordinance is dispensed with, before the expiry of three days from the date of such accident, voluntarily and without due cause leaves the vicinity of the place in which he was employed without having been examined by a qualified medical practitioner, his right to compensation shall be suspended until he returns and offers himself for such examination.

Leaving vicinity prior to examination.

(4) Where a workman, whose right to compensation has been suspended under subsection (2) or subsection (3), dies without having submitted himself for medical examination as required by either of those subsections, the Commissioner may, if he thinks fit, direct the payment of compensation to the dependants of the deceased workman.

Death prior to examination.

(5) Where under subsection (2) or subsection (3) a right to compensation is suspended, no compensation shall be payable in respect of the period of suspension.

Compensation not payable during period of suspension.

(6) Where an injured workman has refused to be attended by a qualified medical practitioner whose services have been offered to him by the employer free of charge, or having accepted such offer has deliberately disregarded the instructions of such medical practitioner, then, if it is thereafter proved that the workman has not been regularly attended by a qualified medical practitioner and that such refusal, failure or disregard was unreasonable in the circumstances of the case and that the injury has been aggravated thereby, the injury and resulting disablement shall be deemed to be of the same nature and duration as they might reasonably have been expected to be if the workman had been regularly attended by a qualified medical practitioner, and compensation, if any, shall be assessed and payable accordingly.

Measure of compensation on refusal to be attended or disregard of medical advice.

15. (1) Where any person (in this section referred to as the principal) in the course of or for the purposes of his trade or business, contracts with any other person (in this section referred to as the contractor) for the execution by or under the contractor of the whole or any part of any work undertaken by the principal, the principal shall be liable to pay to any workman employed in the execution of the work any compensation under this Ordinance which he would have been liable to pay if that workman had been immediately employed by him; and where compensation is claimed from or proceedings are taken against the principal, then in the application of this Ordinance references to the principal shall be substituted for references to the employer, and the amount of compensation shall be calculated in accordance with subsection (1) of section 8 of this Ordinance.

Liability in the case of workmen employed by contractors or sub-contractors.

(2) Where the principal is liable to pay compensation under this section, he shall be entitled to be indemnified by any person who would have been liable to pay compensation to the workman independently of this section, and all questions as to the right to and the amount of any such indemnity shall, in default of agreement, be settled by the Commissioner.

Indemnity.

Contractor.

(3) Nothing in this section shall be construed as preventing a workman recovering compensation under this Ordinance from the contractor instead of the principal.

Control of principal.

(4) This section shall not apply in any case where the accident occurred elsewhere than on, or in, or about the premises on which the principal has undertaken to execute the work or which are otherwise under his control or management.

Remedies both against employer and stranger.

16. Where the injury for which compensation is payable under this Ordinance was caused under circumstances creating a legal liability in some person other than the employer to pay damages in respect thereof :—

Recovery of damages a bar.

(a) the workman may take proceedings both against that person to recover damages and against any person liable to pay compensation under this Ordinance for such compensation, but shall not be entitled to recover both damages and compensation; and

Indemnity by third party.

(b) if the workman has recovered compensation under this Ordinance, the person by whom the compensation was paid, and any person who has been called on to pay an indemnity under section 15 shall be entitled to be indemnified by the person so liable to pay damages as aforesaid, and all questions as to the right to and amount of any such indemnity shall, in default of agreement, be settled by action, or, by consent of the parties, by a Commissioner.

Bankruptcy of employer.

17. (1) Where any employer has entered into a contract with any insurers in respect of any liability under this Ordinance to any workman, then in the event of the employer becoming bankrupt or making a composition or arrangement with his creditors or, if the employer is a company, in the event of the company having commenced to be wound up or a receiver or manager of the company's business or undertaking having been duly appointed, or possession having been taken, by or on behalf of the holders of debentures secured by a floating charge, of any property comprised in or subject to the charge, the rights of the employer against the insurers as respects that liability shall, notwithstanding anything in the enactments relating to bankruptcy and the winding up of companies, be transferred to and vest in the workman, and upon any such transfer the insurers shall have the same rights and remedies and be subject to the same liabilities as if they were the employer, so, however, that the insurers shall not be under any greater liability to the workman than they would have been under to the employer.

Proof in bankruptcy.

(2) If the liability of the insurers to the workman is less than the liability of the employer to the workman, the workman may prove for the balance in the bankruptcy or liquidation, or, as the case may be, he may recover the balance from the receiver or manager.

Priority.

(3) There shall be included amongst the debts which —

- (i) under section 33 of the Bankruptcy Act, 1914, are, in the distribution of the property or assets of a bankrupt, to be paid in priority to all other debts;
- (ii) under section 319 of the Companies Act, 1948, are, in the winding up of a company, to be paid in priority to all other debts;

the amount due in respect of any compensation or liability for compensation accrued before the following date, that is to say —

- (a) in the first case the date of the receiving order;
- (b) in the second case the date of the commencement of the winding up of the company;
- (c) in the third case the date of the appointment of the receiver or of possession being taken mentioned in the said section.

Where the compensation is a half-monthly payment, the amount due in respect thereof shall, for the purposes of this provision, be taken to be the amount of the lump sum for which the half-monthly payment could, if redeemable, be redeemed if the employer made an application for that purpose under this Ordinance, and a certificate of the Commissioner as to the amount of such sums shall be conclusive proof thereof.

Lump sum in lieu of payments.

(4) The provisions of this section with respect to preference and priorities shall not apply where the bankrupt or the company has entered into such a contract with insurers as aforesaid.

No priority if insured.

(5) This section shall not apply where a company is wound up voluntarily merely for the purposes of reconstruction or of amalgamation with another company.

Voluntary liquidation.

18. The Governor may, by notification in the Gazette, direct that every person employing workmen, or that any specified class of such persons, shall send at such time and in such form and to such person as may be specified in the notification, a correct return specifying the number of injuries in respect of which compensation has been paid by the employer during the previous year and the amount of such compensation, together with such other particulars as to the compensation as the Governor may direct. Any person failing to comply with the provisions of this section shall be liable on summary conviction by a court of summary jurisdiction to a penalty of five pounds.

Returns as to compensation.

19. Any contract or agreement, whether made before or after the commencement of this Ordinance, whereby a workman relinquishes any right of compensation from the employer for personal injury arising out of or in the course of his employment, shall be null and void in so far as it purports to remove or reduce the liability of any person to pay compensation under this Ordinance.

Contracting out.

20. This Ordinance shall apply to workmen employed under the Crown in the same way and to the same extent as if the employer were a private person, except in the case of persons in the naval or military or air service of the Crown and persons in the Civil employment of Her Majesty otherwise than in Her Government of the Colony:

Workmen in employment of Crown.

Provided that this Ordinance shall not apply in the case of a workman in, or selected for appointment to, the service of the Government of the Colony before the date on which this Ordinance comes into operation where, in consequence of injury received by any such workman in the discharge of his duties, a pension or gratuity which would not be payable if such injury were received otherwise, is paid to him, or, in the case of his death, to any of his dependants as defined in this Ordinance, under any ordinance or regulation providing for the grant of such pension or gratuity.

21. The provisions contained in the proviso to the last preceding section shall *mutatis mutandis* apply in respect of a workman in the employment of any public or local authority where provisions exist by law or by by-law or regulation made under a law for the grant of a pension or gratuity to such workman in the case of injury received by him in the discharge of his duties, or to any other person in the event of the workman's death resulting from that injury.

Workmen in employment of local authorities.

22. (1) If any question arises in any proceedings under this Ordinance as to the liability of any person to pay compensation (including any question as to whether a person injured is or is not a workman) or as to the amount or duration of compensation (including any question as to the nature or extent of disablement), the question shall, in default of agreement, be settled by the Commissioner.

Reference to Commissioners.

(2) No Court shall have jurisdiction to settle, decide or deal with any question which is by or under this Ordinance required to be settled, decided or dealt with by a Commissioner, or, save as in this

Ordinance or any rule or regulation made thereunder is provided, to enforce any liability incurred under this Ordinance.

Appointment of Commissioners.

23. (1) The Governor may appoint any person to be a Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation for the Colony or for such district as he may specify, and may at any time cancel any such appointment.

(2) Any Commissioner may for the purpose of deciding any matter referred to him for decision under this Ordinance appoint one or more persons possessing special knowledge of any matter relevant to the matter under inquiry to assist him in holding the inquiry.

Venue of proceedings and transfer.

24. In the event of the appointment of Commissioners for districts :—

(1) Where any matter is under this Ordinance to be done by or before a Commissioner, the same shall, subject to the provisions of this Ordinance and to any regulations made hereunder, be done by or before the Commissioner for the district in which the accident took place which resulted in the injury.

(2) If a Commissioner is satisfied by any party to any proceedings under this Ordinance pending before him that such matter can be more conveniently dealt with by any other Commissioner, he may, subject to regulations made under this Ordinance, order such matter to be transferred to such other Commissioner either for report or for disposal, and, if he does so the Registrar shall forthwith transmit to such other Commissioner all documents relevant for the decision of such matter and, where the matter is transferred for disposal, the Registrar shall also transmit in the prescribed manner any money remaining in his hands or invested by him for the benefit of any party to the proceedings.

(3) The Commissioner to whom any matter is so transferred shall, subject to regulations made under this Ordinance inquire thereinto and, if the matter was transferred for report, return his report thereon, or, if the matter was transferred for disposal, continue the proceedings as if they had originally commenced before him.

(4) On receipt of a report from a Commissioner to whom any matter has been transferred for report under subsection (2), the Commissioner by whom it was referred shall decide the matter referred in conformity with such report.

Applications to Commissioner.

25. (1) No application for the settlement of any matter by a Commissioner shall be made unless and until some question has arisen between the parties in connection therewith which they have been unable to settle by agreement.

(2) Where any such question has arisen, the application may be made in such form and shall be accompanied by such fee, if any, as may be prescribed and shall contain, in addition to any particulars which may be prescribed, the following particulars, namely —

- (a) a concise statement of the circumstances in which the application is made and the relief or order which the applicant claims;
- (b) in the case of a claim for compensation against an employer, the date of service of notice of the accident on the employer and, if such notice has not been served in due time, the reason for such omission;
- (c) the names and addresses of the parties; and
- (d) a concise statement of the matters on which agreement has and of those on which agreement has not been come to.

(3) If the applicant is illiterate or for any other reason is unable to furnish the required information in writing, the application shall, if the applicant so desires, be prepared under the direction of the Registrar.

26. Commissioners shall have all powers of the Supreme Court for the purpose of enforcing the attendance of witnesses, compelling the production of documents and material objects, administering oaths and taking evidence, amending any defect or error in any proceeding, enlarging the time appointed for taking any proceeding or for doing any act, and punishing for contempt of Court.

Powers and procedure of Commissioners.

27. (1) Any appearance, application or act required to be made or done by any person before or to a Commissioner (other than an appearance of a party which is required for the purpose of his examination as a witness) may be made or done on behalf of such person by a legal practitioner or, with the leave of the Commissioner, by some other person duly authorised for the purpose by the person required to make such appearance or application or do such act before or to a Commissioner.

Appearance of parties.

(2) No person other than a legal practitioner who appears or acts on behalf of any party in connection with proceedings before a Commissioner under this Ordinance shall be entitled to any fee or reward for so appearing or acting.

28. The Commissioner shall make notes of the evidence of every witness as the examination of the witness proceeds, and such notes shall be written and signed by the Commissioner with his own hand and shall form part of the record :

Evidence to be recorded.

Provided that the evidence of any medical witness shall be taken down as nearly as may be word for word.

29. All costs incidental to any proceedings before a Commissioner shall, subject to regulations made under this Ordinance, be in the discretion of the Commissioner.

Costs.

30. At the conclusion of the hearing of every application for the settlement of a matter by the Commissioner the Commissioner shall record his decision and order. Where the order directs the payment of compensation under this Ordinance or the variation of the amount or rate of payment of compensation previously ordered by the Commissioner or settled by agreement, the Commissioner shall direct the Registrar to record a memorandum of his order in a register in the prescribed manner.

Registration of orders.

31. (1) Where the amount of compensation under this Ordinance has been settled or varied by agreement, a memorandum thereof shall be sent by the employer, and may be sent by any party interested, to the Commissioner, who shall, on being satisfied as to its genuineness, direct the Registrar to record the memorandum in a register in the prescribed manner :

Registration of agreements.

Provided that -

- (a) no such memorandum shall be recorded before seven days after communication by the Registrar of notice to the parties concerned;
- (b) where a workman seeks to record a memorandum of agreement between his employer and himself for the payment of compensation and the employer proves that the workman has, in fact, returned to work and is earning the same wages as he did before the accident and objects to recording of such memorandum, the memorandum shall only be recorded, if at all, on such terms as the Commissioner thinks just in the circumstances;
- (c) the Commissioner may at any time rectify the register;
- (d) where it appears to the Commissioner that an agreement as to the payment of a lump sum, whether by way of redemption of a half-monthly payment or otherwise, or an agreement as to the amount of compensation payable to a person under any legal disability, or to dependants, ought

not to be registered by reason of the inadequacy of the sum or amount, or by reason of the agreement having been obtained by fraud or undue influence or other improper means, he may refuse to record the memorandum of agreement or may take such order, including an order as to any sum already paid under the agreement, as he thinks just in the circumstances;

- (e) the Commission may, within six months after a memorandum of agreement as to the payment of a lump sum whether by way of redemption of half-monthly payment or otherwise, or of an agreement as to the amount of compensation payable to a person under any legal disability, or to dependants, has been recorded in the register, order that the record be removed from the register on proof to his satisfaction that the agreement was obtained by fraud or undue influence or other improper means, and may make such order (including an order as to any sum already paid under the agreement) as he thinks just in the circumstances.

Costs paid by employer to workman's solicitor to be disclosed.

(2) Any memorandum of agreement to which this section applies shall disclose the amount (if any) paid or payable under or in respect of the agreement by the employer to the solicitor and counsel for the workman or his dependants as costs, and, if it appears to the Commissioner that the amount is excessive, the Commissioner shall, subject to regulations made under this Ordinance, tax such costs, or order the same to be taxed by the Registrar, and if the costs are reduced on taxation, the amount of such reduction shall either be applied or dealt with for the benefit of the workman or his dependants, or paid to the employer.

Enforcement of orders and agreements as Supreme Court judgments.

32. Every memorandum and every amendment to a memorandum registered under section 30 or section 31 and every order made under section 31, when recorded as required by the said sections, shall thereupon for all purposes be enforceable as a Supreme Court judgment.

Effect of failure to register agreement.

33. Where a memorandum of agreement, the registration of which is required by section 31, is not sent to the Commissioner as required by that section, the employer shall be liable to pay the full amount of compensation which he is liable to pay under the provisions of this Ordinance, and notwithstanding anything contained in subsection (3) of section 6 and the provisos to section 7 shall not, unless the Commissioner otherwise directs, be entitled to deduct more than half of any amount paid to the workman by way of compensation whether under the agreement or otherwise.

Special provisions relating to seamen.

34. The provisions of this Ordinance shall apply to any seaman employed on a ship registered in the Colony in the same way as it applies to workmen, subject to the following modifications, namely:—

- (a) the notice of the accident and the claim for compensation may be served on the Master of the ship as if he were the employer, but where the accident happened and the disablement commenced on board the ship, it shall not be necessary for seaman to give notice of the accident;
- (b) in the case of the death of a seaman the claim for compensation shall be made within six months after the news of the death has been received by the claimant or, where the ship has been or is deemed to have been lost with all hands, within eighteen months after the date on which the ship was or is deemed to have been so lost;
- (c) when an injured seaman to whom this Ordinance applies is discharged or left behind in any territory in the Commonwealth or in a foreign country depositions respecting the circumstances and nature of the injury may be taken by judge or magistrate in that territory or by a consular

officer in the foreign country, and if so taken and transmitted by the person by whom they are taken to the Colonial Secretary of the Colony, they, or certified copies thereof shall, in any proceedings for enforcing the claim be admissible in evidence.

35. (1) The Governor in Council may by order require any employers or class of employers to insure and keep themselves insured with such insurers as the Governor in Council may from time to time approve in respect of any liability which they may incur under the provisions of this Ordinance to any workman or seaman employed by them.

Employers to insure.

(2) Any employer required to insure under this section may instead, in such manner as may be prescribed by the Colonial Treasurer, deposit such sum of money or furnish such other security as the Commissioner may approve and such money or other security shall be used to pay compensation to that employer's workmen as occasion may arise.

(3) Any employer who acts in contravention of any order made under the provisions of this section shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on conviction therefor, to a fine not exceeding two pounds for every day during which such contravention continues.

(4) Every employer who insures himself in respect of any liability which he may incur under the provisions of this Ordinance to any workman employed by him, whether such employer has been required to insure under this section or not, shall inform the Commissioner that he has so insured himself, giving the name and address of the insurer.

36. (1) With the leave of the Judge, or upon the certificate of the Commissioner making the order that it is a fit case for appeal from his order, an appeal shall lie to the Judge of the Supreme Court from any order of a Commissioner where a question of law is involved in the appeal.

Appeals.

(2) An appeal shall lie to the Supreme Court as of right from the following orders of a Commissioner, namely:—

- (a) an order awarding as compensation a lump sum whether by way of redemption of a half-monthly payment or otherwise or disallowing a claim in full or in part for a lump sum;
- (b) an order refusing to allow redemption of a half-monthly payment;
- (c) an order providing for the distribution of compensation among the dependants of a deceased workman or disallowing any claim of a person alleging himself to be such a dependant;
- (d) an order allowing or disallowing any claim for the amount of an indemnity under the provisions of subsection (2) of section 15; or
- (e) an order refusing to register a memorandum of agreement or registering the same or providing for the registration of the same subject to conditions :

Provided that no appeal under this subsection shall lie against any order unless a question of law is involved in the appeal, and in the case of an order other than an order such as is referred to in clause (b) unless the amount in dispute in the appeal is not less than fifty pounds.

(3) Notwithstanding anything herein contained, no appeal shall lie in any case in which the parties have agreed to abide by the decision of the Commissioner or in which the order of the Commissioner gives effect to an agreement come to by the parties.

(4) Save in so far as the same may be modified by any rules made under this Ordinance, the rules of the Supreme Court for the time being in force as to appeals to that Court in civil matters shall, with the necessary modifications, apply to appeals under this section from orders of the Commissioner.

Rules of court.

37. (1) The Judge may make rules of Court for regulating the procedure and practice in respect of appeals under section 36.

(2) No such rules of Court shall come into operation until the same shall have been laid before the Legislative Council and published in the Gazette; but when the same shall come into operation they shall have effect as if enacted by this Ordinance and shall be judicially noticed.

Power of the Governor in Council to make regulations.

38. (1) The Governor in Council may make regulations for all or any of the following purposes, that is to say —

- (a) for prescribing the intervals at which and the conditions subject to which an application for review may be made under section 9 when not accompanied by a medical certificate;
- (b) for prescribing the intervals at which and the conditions subject to which a workman may be required to submit himself for medical examination under subsection (1) of section 14;
- (c) for prescribing the procedure to be followed by Commissioners in the disposal of matters under this Ordinance and by the parties in such matters;
- (d) for regulating the transfer of matters from one Commissioner to another and the transfer of money in such matters;
- (e) for prescribing the manner in which money in the hands of the Registrar may be invested for the benefit of dependants of a deceased workman;
- (f) for the representation in proceedings before Commissioners of parties who are minors or are unable to make an appearance;
- (g) for prescribing the form and manner in which memoranda of agreements shall be presented to and registered by Commissioners;
- (h) for the withholding by Commissioners, whether in whole or in part, of half-monthly payments pending decision on applications for review of same;
- (i) for prescribing the costs which may be allowed in respect of any claim or proceedings under this Ordinance;
- (j) for prescribing the fees to be paid in respect of any claim or proceedings under this Ordinance;
- (k) for prescribing the fees to be paid to any person appointed to assist a Commissioner under the provisions of subsection (2) of section 23;
- (l) for the maintenance by the Registrar of registers and records of proceedings before the Commissioners;
- (m) for providing for any matters which are authorised by this Ordinance to be prescribed;
- (n) generally for the better carrying out of the provisions of this Ordinance.

Regulations to be approved by the Legislative Council.

(2) All regulations under this section shall be laid before the Legislative Council for approval, and when so approved shall have the same force and effect as if they were contained in this Ordinance.

(3) All regulations made under this section shall be published in the Gazette and shall be judicially noticed.

Publication of regulations.

39. Where an arrangement has been made whereby sums awarded under the law relating to workmen's compensation in the Colony to beneficiaries resident or becoming resident in the United Kingdom or in any other Commonwealth country, and sums awarded under the law relating to workmen's compensation in the United Kingdom or in such other Commonwealth country to beneficiaries resident or becoming resident in the Colony, may, at the request of the authority by which the award is made, be transferred to and administered by a competent authority in the United Kingdom or in such other Commonwealth country or in the Colony, as the case may be, the Governor in Council may make rules -

Rules as to transfer of funds.

- (a) for the transfer, in such manner as may be provided by the arrangement, to the United Kingdom or the Commonwealth country with which the arrangement is made of any money in the disposition of the Court, applicable for the benefit of any person resident in or about to reside in the United Kingdom or such Commonwealth country;
- (b) for the receipt and administration by an officer appointed by the Governor for this purpose of any money which under any such arrangement has been transmitted from the United Kingdom or the Commonwealth country with which the arrangement has been made as money applicable for the benefit of any person resident or about to reside in the Colony.

40. The Workmen's Compensation Ordinance, Cap. 79, is hereby repealed. Repeal.

FIRST SCHEDULE

FIRST PART

Apprentices	Leading Hands
Bakers	Lorry drivers, Tractor drivers and drivers including men attending stationary engines or boilers
Blacksmiths	Masons, Bricklayers and Plasterers
Boatmen	Navvies
Carpenters and Joiners	Navvy Bosses
Charge Hands	Overseers
Cookhouse Cooks	Painters
Coppersmiths	Plumbers
Cowmen	Shepherd Bosses
Cowmen/Gardeners	Shearers, that is to say persons engaged in shearing
Driver Mechanics including Motor Mechanics	Shepherds
Electricians	Slaters and Tilers
Farm Cadets	Slaughtermen
Fencers, that is to say persons engaged in fencing	Stevedores and Tally Clerks
Foremen Tradesmen	Warehousemen and Packers
Gardeners	Welders.
Handymen	
Horse Tamers	
Labourers including Boy Labourers	

SECOND PART

Able Seamen	Lamptrimmers
Boys (Deck, Mess or Catering)	Launch Drivers
Cooks	Ordinary Seamen (senior and junior)
Boatswains	Skippers and crews of sailing and auxiliary craft employed in the Colony
Donkeymen	Stewards (other than Chief Steward)
Firemen	
Greasers	

SECOND SCHEDULE

Compensation payable in the event of death resulting from the injury.

CATEGORY	AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION
1. Where the workman leaves a dependant or dependants wholly dependant upon his earnings ...	A sum equal to thirty-six months' wages of the workman at the time of the accident.
2. Where the workman does not leave a dependant or dependants wholly dependant upon his earnings, but leaves a dependant or dependants in part so dependent ...	A sum not exceeding the amount payable in a case falling within Category 1 as may be agreed upon or in default of agreement as may be awarded by the Commissioner as being reasonable and proportionate to the loss suffered by such dependants.
3. Where the workman leaves no dependants ...	The reasonable expenses of the burial of the deceased and the reasonable expenses of medical attendance and attention not exceeding in all a sum equal to six months' wages.

THIRD SCHEDULE

Compensation payable in the event of permanent total disablement resulting from the injury.

CATEGORY	COMPENSATION PAYABLE
ADULT (A person who has attained the age of 18 years)	A sum equal to 48 months' wages of the workman at the time of the accident.
MINOR (A person who has not attained the age of 18 years)	
Aged 14 - 15 years 	A sum equal to 120 months' wages of the workman at the time of the accident.
Aged 15 - 16 years 	A sum equal to 96 months' wages of the workman at the time of the accident.
Aged 16 - 17 years 	A sum equal to 72 months' wages of the workman at the time of the accident.
Aged 17 - 18 years 	A sum equal to 60 months' wages of the workman at the time of the accident.

FOURTH SCHEDULE

Compensation payable in the event of permanent partial disablement
resulting from the injury.

1. SPECIFIED INJURY.

In the case of an injury specified in the following schedule of injuries and percentages, the compensation payable shall be the same percentage of the compensation which would have been payable in the case of permanent total disablement as is specified in the second column of the schedule as being the percentage of the loss of earning capacity caused by the injury specified in the first column.

FIRST COLUMN			SECOND COLUMN	
INJURY			PERCENTAGE OF LOSS OF EARNING CAPACITY	
			%	
Loss of either arm above or at the elbow	70
Loss of either arm below the elbow	60
Loss of leg at or above the knee	60
Loss of leg below the knee	50
Permanent total loss of hearing	50
Loss of one eye	30
Loss of thumb	25
Loss of all toes of one foot	20
Loss of one phalanx of thumb	10
Loss of index finger	10
Loss of great toe	10
Loss of any finger other than index finger	5

2. LOSS OF THE USE OF A LIMB.

Complete and permanent loss of the use of any limb or member referred to in the schedule of specified injuries shall be deemed to be the equivalent of the loss of that limb or member.

3. INJURY NOT SPECIFIED.

In the case of an injury that is not specified in the above schedule of injuries and percentages, the compensation payable shall be such percentage of the compensation which would have been payable in the case of permanent total disablement as is proportionate to the loss of earning capacity permanently caused by the injury.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,
for Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 25th day of May, 1960.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON

Officer Administering the Government.

[L.S.]

No. 2



1960

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.

AUBREY GORDON DENTON-THOMPSON, O.B.E., M.C.

Officer Administering the Government.

An Ordinance

Title.

Further to amend the Old Age Pensions Ordinance, 1952.

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands as follows :—

Short title and commencement.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960, and shall be read as one with the Old Age Pensions Ordinance, 1952, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance, and shall come into force on the 4th day of July, 1960.

Insertion of new section 6A in the principal Ordinance.

2. The principal Ordinance is amended by the insertion, after section 6, of the following new section:

"Voluntary contributions.

6A. (1) A contributor who is leaving the Colony permanently may at any time before ceasing to be a contributor, notify the Board in writing that he desires to become a voluntary contributor under this Ordinance.

(2) On giving the notice required to be given under the preceding subsection, a voluntary contributor shall be liable to pay weekly contributions at the rate of 5/- per week if he is between the ages of 21 and 60 years or at the rate of 3/- per week if he is between the ages of 18 and 21 years.

(3) In the event of the contributions of any voluntary contributor being in arrears for six months it shall be considered that he has ceased to be a contributor under this Ordinance."

3. Section 10 of the principal Ordinance is repealed. Repeal of section 10 of the principal Ordinance.
4. Subsection (1) of section 11 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the proviso thereto. Amendment of section 11 of the principal Ordinance.
5. The principal Ordinance is amended by the insertion, after section 22, of the following new section : Insertion of new section 22A in the principal Ordinance.
- "Accounts. 22A. Annual accounts of the revenue and expenditure of the Pensions Equalisation Fund received and paid during the year ended on the thirtieth day of June, together with a statement of the assets and liabilities of the Pensions Equalisation Fund, shall, after being audited and certified by the Auditor, be laid by the Treasurer before the Legislative Council not later than the thirty-first day of December ensuing in every year and shall as soon as practicable thereafter be published in the Gazette."
6. Subsection (1) of Section 23 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the figures and words "31st day of March" wherever those figures and words occur and the substitution therefor of the figures and words "30th day of June". Amendment of section 23 of the principal Ordinance.
7. The Schedule to the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the figures "30/-", "20/-" and "10/-" and by the substitution therefor of the figures "36/6", "23/6" and "18/-" respectively. Amendment of Schedule to the principal Ordinance.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,
for Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 25th day of May, 1960.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Officer Administering the Government.

[L.S.]

No. 3



1960

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.

AUBREY GORDON DENTON-THOMPSON, O.B.E., M.C.
Officer Administering the Government.

An Ordinance

Title.

To prevent the pollution of the sea by Oil.

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Short title and application.

1. (1) This Ordinance may be cited as the Oil in Territorial Waters Ordinance, 1960.

(2) This Ordinance applies to the following Waters :—

- (a) the whole of the sea within the seaward limits of the territorial waters of the Colony, and
- (b) all other waters which are within those limits and are navigable by sea-going ships.

Definitions.

2. (1) In this Ordinance unless the context otherwise requires —

“Harbour” means any bay, haven or arm of the sea which has been or may hereafter be defined and declared to be a harbour by the Governor in Council;

“Harbour Master” means and includes any person appointed by the Governor for the purpose of enforcing the provisions of this Ordinance;

“Mile” means a nautical mile, that is to say a distance of six thousand and eighty feet;

“Oil” means oil of any description and shall include crude oil, fuel oil, diesel oil and lubricating oil and shall also include coal tar but for the purposes of this Ordinance shall not include seal oil or whale oil;

"Oil residues" means any waste material consisting, or arising from, oil, or produced by operations for extracting or refining oil, and includes a mixture containing oil;

"Vessel" includes every description of ship.

(2) Any reference in any provision of this Ordinance to a mixture containing oil shall be construed as a reference to any mixture of oil with water or with any other substance.

3. (1) If any oil or oil residues or any mixture containing oil or oil residues is discharged or allowed to escape into any harbour or waters to which this Ordinance applies from any vessel, or from any factory or place on land, or from any apparatus used for transferring oil from or to any vessel (whether to or from a factory or place on land or to or from another vessel) then subject to the provisions of this Ordinance—

Discharge of oil into the territorial waters of the Colony.

(Oil in Nav. Waters Act, 1958, s. 3.)

- (a) if the discharge or escape is from a vessel, the owner or master of the vessel, or
- (b) if the discharge or escape is from a factory the manager, and if it is from a place on land, the occupier of that place, or
- (c) if the discharge or escape is from apparatus used for transferring oil from or to a vessel, the person in charge of the apparatus,

shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £500.

4. (1) Where a person is charged with an offence under the last preceding section as the owner or master of a vessel, it shall be a defence to prove that the oil or oil residues or mixture in question was discharged for the purpose of securing the safety of the vessel, or of preventing damage to the vessel or her cargo, or of saving life :

Special defences.
(Oil in Nav. Waters Act, 1958, s. 4.)

Provided that a defence under this subsection shall not have effect if the court is satisfied that the discharge of the oil or oil residues or mixture was not necessary for the purpose alleged in the defence or was not a reasonable step to take in the circumstances.

(2) Where a person is charged as mentioned in the preceding subsection, it shall also be a defence to prove—

- (a) that the oil or oil residues or mixture escaped in consequence of damage to the vessel, and that as soon as practicable after the damage occurred all reasonable steps were taken for preventing, or (if it could not be prevented) for stopping or reducing, the escape of the oil or oil residues or mixture, or
- (b) that the oil or oil residues or mixture escaped by reason of leakage, that the leakage was not due to any want of reasonable care, and that as soon as practicable after the escape was discovered all reasonable steps were taken for stopping or reducing it.

(3) Where a person is charged with an offence under the last preceding section as the occupier of a place on land, or as the person in charge of any apparatus, from which oil or oil residues or a mixture containing oil is alleged to have escaped, it shall be a defence to prove that the escape of the oil or oil residues or mixture was not due to any want of reasonable care, and that as soon as practicable after the escape was discovered all reasonable steps were taken for stopping or reducing it.

(4) Without prejudice to the last preceding subsection, it shall be a defence for the occupier of a place on land, who is charged with an offence under the last preceding section, to prove that the discharge was caused by the act of a person who was in that place without the permission (express or implied) of the occupier.

(5) Where a person is charged with an offence under the last preceding section in respect of the discharge of a mixture containing

oil from a place on land, it shall (without prejudice to any other defence under this section) be a defence to prove –

- (a) that the oil was contained in an effluent produced by operations for the refining of oil;
- (b) that it was not reasonably practicable to dispose of the effluent otherwise than by discharging it into waters to which the last preceding section applies; and
- (c) that all reasonably practicable steps had been taken for eliminating oil from the effluent :

Provided that a defence under this subsection shall not have effect if it is proved that, at a time to which the charge relates, the surface of the waters into which the mixture was discharged from the place in question, or land adjacent to those waters, was fouled by oil, unless the court is satisfied that the fouling was not caused, or contributed to, by oil contained in any effluent discharged at or before that time from that place.

(6) Where any oil or oil residues or mixture containing oil or oil residues is discharged in consequence of –

- (a) the exercise of any power conferred by sections five hundred and thirty to five hundred and thirty-two of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 (which relate to the removal of wrecks by harbour, conservancy and light-house authorities), or
- (b) the exercise for the purpose of preventing an obstruction or danger to navigation, of any power to dispose of sunk, stranded or abandoned vessels which is exercisable by a harbour authority,

and apart from this subsection the authority exercising the power, or a person employed by or acting on behalf of the authority, would be guilty of an offence under the last preceding section, in respect of that discharge, the authority or person shall not be convicted of that offence unless it is shown that they or he failed to take such steps (if any) as were reasonable in the circumstances for preventing, stopping or reducing the discharge.

Duty to report discharges of oil into waters of harbours.

(Oil in Nav. Waters Act, 1958. s. 10.)

5. (1) If any oil or oil residues or mixture containing oil –

- (a) is discharged from a vessel into the waters of a harbour in the Colony for the purposes of securing the safety of the vessel, or of preventing damage to the vessel or her cargo, or of saving life, or
- (b) is found to be escaping, or to have escaped, into any such waters from a vessel in consequence of damage to the vessel, or by reason of leakage, or
- (c) is found to be escaping or to have escaped into any such waters from a place on land,

the owner or master of the vessel, or the occupier of the place on land, as the case may be, shall forthwith report the occurrence to the harbour master, stating, in the case of a report by the owner or master of a vessel, whether it falls within paragraph (a) or paragraph (b) of this subsection, and, if he fails to do so, shall be guilty of an offence under this section :

(2) A person guilty of an offence under this section shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding two hundred pounds.

Legal proceedings.
(Ch. 76. sec. 12.)

6. (1) Proceedings in respect of offences under this Ordinance, or any regulations made thereunder, may be taken before the magistrate or any two justices of the peace in a summary manner, or in the Supreme Court :

Provided that any fine imposed by the Magistrate or two justices of the peace shall not exceed one hundred pounds exclusive of costs.

(2) Where, immediately before the date which (apart from this subsection) would be the date of expiry of the time for bringing proceedings in a court of summary jurisdiction in respect of an offence alleged to have been committed under this Ordinance, the person to be charged is outside the Colony, the time for bringing proceedings shall be extended until the end of the period of two months beginning with the date on which he next enters the Colony.

(Oil in Nav. Waters Act, 1958, s. 12. (4).)

(3) Proceedings for any offence under this Ordinance may be taken against a person at any place at which he is for the time being.

(Oil in Nav. Waters Act, 1958, s. 12 (5).)

7. (1) Where a fine imposed by a court in proceedings against the owner or master of a vessel for an offence under this Ordinance is not paid at the time ordered by the court, the court shall, in addition to any other powers for enforcing payment, have power to direct the amount remaining unpaid to be levied by distress or pounding and sale of the vessel, her tackle, furniture and apparel.

Enforcement and application of fines.

(Oil in Nav. Waters Act, 1958, s. 13.)

(2) Where a person is convicted of an offence under section 3 of this Ordinance, and the court imposes a fine in respect of the offence, then if it appears to the court that any person has incurred, or will incur, expenses in removing any pollution, or making good any damage, which is attributable to the offence, the court may order the whole or part of the fine to be paid to that person for or towards defraying those expenses.

8. (1) The provisions of this Ordinance do not apply to vessels of Her Majesty's navy nor to Government ships in the service of the Admiralty while employed for the purposes of Her Majesty's navy.

Application of Act to Crown.

(Oil in Nav. Waters Act, 1958, s. 16 (1).)

9. The Governor in Council may from time to time make regulations for the more effective carrying out of the purposes of this Ordinance, and may impose penalties for the breach of any such regulations.

Power to make regulations.

10. The Harbour (Amendment) Ordinance, 1958, is hereby repealed.

Repeal of the Harbour (Amendment) Ordinance, 1958.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,

for Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 25th day of May, 1960.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Officer Administering the Government.

[L.S.]

No. 4



1960

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.

AUBREY GORDON DENTON-THOMPSON, O.B.E., M.C.
Officer Administering the Government.

An Ordinance

Title.

To amend the Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) Ordinance, 1959.

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960, and shall be read as one with the Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) Ordinance, 1959, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

No. 4 of 1959.

Amendment of section 9 of the principal Ordinance.

2. Section 9 of the principal Ordinance is hereby amended as follows:—

- (a) by substituting the words "the British Commonwealth" for the words "Her Majesty's dominions" wherever those words occur;
- (b) by substituting the words "the British Commonwealth" for the words "Her dominions" in subsection (1);
- (c) by substituting the words "the British Commonwealth" for the words "British dominions" in the marginal note.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,
for Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 25th day of May, 1960.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Officer Administering the Government.

[L.S.]

No. 5



1960

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.

AUBREY GORDON DENTON-THOMPSON, O.B.E., M.C.
Officer Administering the Government.

An Ordinance

To amend the Government Employees
Provident Fund Ordinance. Title.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :— Enacting clause.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Government Employees Provident Fund (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960, and shall be read as one with the Government Employees Provident Fund Ordinance, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance. | Short title.
Cap. 28. |
| 2. Subsection (1) of section 2 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the figures "£100" and the substitution therefor of the figures "£140". | Amendment of section 2 of the principal Ordinance. |
| 3. Subsection (6) of section 4 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the words "thirty-first day of December" and the substitution therefor of the words "thirtieth day of June." | Amendment of section 4 of the principal Ordinance. |
| 4. Subsection (1) of section 10 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the words "thirty-first day of December in each year" and the substitution therefor of the words and figures "thirty-first day of March, 1955, and thereafter to the thirtieth day of June in each year commencing with the year 1956". | Amendment of section 10 of the principal Ordinance. |
| 5. Section 11 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the words "thirty-first day of December" and the substitution therefor of the words "thirtieth day of June". | Amendment of section 11 of the principal Ordinance. |

Amendment of the
Schedule to the principal
Ordinance.

6. The Schedule to the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the words "one hundred pounds" and the substitution therefor of the words "one hundred and forty pounds" wherever those words occur.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,
for Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. 0426.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 25th day of May, 1960.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Officer Administering the Government.

[L.S.]

No. 6



1960

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.

AUBREY GORDON DENTON-THOMPSON, O.B.E., M.C.
Officer Administering the Government.

An Ordinance

Title.

To provide for the service of the year
1960-61.

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Appropriation (1960-61) Ordinance, 1960.

Appropriation of
£307,342 for service
of the year 1960/61.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the period 1st July, 1960 to 30th June, 1961, a sum not exceeding Three hundred and seven thousand, three hundred and forty two pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1960-61.

SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

Number.	Head of Service.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.
I.	The Governor	7185	0	0
II.	Agriculture	2976	0	0
III.	Audit	1593	0	0
IV.	Aviation	11181	0	0
V.	Customs & Harbour	8823	0	0
VI.	Education	40074	0	0
VII.	Medical	33682	0	0
VIII.	Meteorological	765	0	0
IX.	Military	1125	0	0
X.	Miscellaneous	36409	0	0
XI.	Pensions & Gratuities	8967	0	0
XII.	Police and Prisons	3970	0	0
XIII.	Posts & Telegraphs	41904	0	0
XIV.	Power & Electrical	15232	0	0
XV.	Public Works	10038	0	0
XVI.	Public Works Recurrent	21469	0	0
XVII.	Secretariat & Treasury	19561	0	0
XVIII.	Supreme Court	1192	0	0
	Total Ordinary Expenditure ...	266146	0	0
XIX.	Special Expenditure	20296	0	0
XX.	Colonial Development & Welfare ...	20900	0	0
	Total Expenditure £	307342	0	0

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,
for Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 31st day of May, 1960.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Officer Administering the Government.

[L.S.]

No. 3



1960

Falkland Islands Dependencies.

IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.

AUBREY GORDON DENTON-THOMPSON, O.B.E., M.C.
Officer Administering the Government.

An Ordinance

Title.

To apply certain Laws of the Colony to
the Dependencies.

Enacting clause.

ENACTED for the Dependencies of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland
Islands and the Dependencies thereof, as follows —

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Application of Colony
Laws Ordinance, 1960.

Application of certain
Ordinances to the
Dependencies.

2. The Ordinances of the Colony specified in the first and
second columns of the Schedule to this Ordinance are applied to the
Dependencies, and shall be deemed to be in force in the Dependencies
with effect from the dates set out opposite their titles in the third
column of the Schedule to this Ordinance.

SCHEDULE

17 of 1959	Pensions (Increase) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959.	2nd January, 1960.
18 of 1959	Estate Duty (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959.	2nd January, 1960.
20 of 1959	Application of Enactments (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959.	2nd January, 1960.
21 of 1959	Customs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959.	2nd January, 1960.
3 of 1960	Oil in Territorial Waters Ordinance, 1960.	1st June, 1960.
4 of 1960	Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960.	1st June, 1960.
5 of 1960	Government Employees Provident Fund (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960.	1st June, 1960.

Promulgated by the Officer Administering the Government
on the 31st day of May, 1960.

D. R. MORRISON,
for Colonial Secretary.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

1 JULY, 1960.

No. 11.

APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Bound, H. L.	Posts & Telegraphs	Acting Superintendent Posts & Telegraphs	1.5.60	—
Browning, R.	Secretariat	Acting Senior Clerk	1.5.60	—
Carey, A. M.	Treasury	Acting Assistant Treasurer	1.5.60	—
Carey, T. J.	Power & Electrical	Acting Assistant Superintendent Power & Electrical	1.5.60	—
Morrison, D. R.	Secretariat	Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary	1.5.60	—
Rowlands, H. T.	Treasury	Acting Colonial Treasurer	1.5.60	—

PROMOTION.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Date</i>
Carey, A. M.	Treasury	Clerk	Senior Clerk	1.7.60.

LEAVE.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Turner, Mrs. E.	Education	Matron, Port Howard Boarding School	16.4.60	6.6.60	On completion of contract.
Black, J. M.	Public Works	Painter	17.4.60	14.5.60	do.
Morrison, D.	South Georgia	Junior Whale Fishery Inspector	15.5.60	5.6.60	do.
Manser, L.	South Georgia	Junior Whale Fishery Inspector	27.4.60	15.5.60	do.
Swinley, Capt. C. S. B., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N., (Retired).	South Georgia	Senior Whale Fishery Inspector	27.4.60	15.5.60	do.
Stewart, Dr. J. G., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S.	Medical	Ophthalmologist	16.4.60	11.5.60	do.

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Governor.

D. R. MORRISON,
for Colonial Secretary.

No. 32. 1st June, 1960.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 18 of the 15th March, 1960, the findings of the Cost of Living Committee for the quarter ended 31st March, 1960, are hereby published for general information.

Quarter ended	Percentage increase over 1948 prices
31st March, 1960.	62.19%
Ref. 0704/V.	

No. 33. 8th June, 1960.

It is hereby notified for general information that the sealing divisions of South Georgia that were defined in Government Notice No. 45 of the 5th August, 1933, have been altered and until further notice will be as follows :-

- Division I. From Cape Nuñez to Cape North, excluding Willis Island and Bird Island.
- Division II. The north east coast between Cape North and Cape Saunders.
- Division III. From Larsen point to Cape Disappointment, exclusive of the reserve at Dartmouth Point in Cumberland East Bay.
- Division IV. From Cape Disappointment to Cape Nuñez.

Ref. D/2/57/II.

No. 34. 14th June, 1960.

BIRTHDAY HONOURS, 1960.

Her Majesty the Queen has been graciously pleased to approve the following appointment :-

ARTHUR LESLIE HARDY, ESQ., B.E.M., J.P.,
to be an Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.

Ref. 0107/C/IV.

No. 35. 16th June, 1960.

The following telegrams exchanged between His Honour the Officer Administering the Government and the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies are published for general information :-

From His Honour the Officer Administering the Government to the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies

"I should be glad if you would convey to Her Majesty the Queen, with my humble duty, the loyal and affectionate greetings of Her Majesty's subjects in the Falkland Islands, the Falkland Islands Dependencies and the Antarctic Bases on the occasion of the observance in the United Kingdom of Her Majesty's Birthday".

From the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to His Honour the Officer Administering the Government

"I am commanded by the Queen to convey to you and the people of the Falkland Islands, Falkland Islands Dependencies and Antarctic Bases her warm appreciation and thanks for your kind message of loyal greetings on the occasion of Her Majesty's Birthday".

Ref. 0191/B/II.

No. 35. 18th June, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Dependencies:-

No.	Title.	Ref.
2 of 1960	Supplementary Appropriation (Dependencies) (1958/59) Ordinance, 1960.	FIDS/53/V.

No. 37. 18th June, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Falkland Islands:-

No.	Title	Ref.
17 of 1959	Pensions (Increase) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959.	66/42/II.

No. 38. 21st June, 1960.

With reference to the Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony, dated 1st May, 1960, it is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor returned to Stanley on Saturday, 11th June, 1960.

Ref. P/756/II.

No. 39. 30th June, 1960.

Under Section 54 of the Public Health Ordinance, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the following to be the Visiting Committee for the Hospital for the year 1960:-

Mrs. C. Luxton, J.P., (*Chairwoman*)

Mrs. E. V. C. Bonner.

Mrs. A. E. Livermore.

Ref. 596/29.

PROBATE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
(PROBATE DIVISION)

In the Matter of the Estate of David McKay, deceased, of Hill Cove, Falkland Islands.

Whereas Rose Louisa Grace McKay, widow of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

7th June, 1960.

S.C. 18/60.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
(PROBATE DIVISION)

In the Matter of the Estate of William Nathaniel Paice, deceased, of Dunnose Head, Falkland Islands.

Whereas Annie Paice, widow of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

7th June, 1960.

S.C. 31/60.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
(PROBATE DIVISION)

*In the Matter of the Estate of Peter John Miller,
deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands.*

Whereas Stanley Frank Miller, father of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
30th June, 1960.

S.C. 36/60.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
(PROBATE DIVISION)

In the Matter of the Estate of Ruth Cecily Denton-Thompson, deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Whereas Aubrey Gordon Denton-Thompson, husband of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
30th June, 1960.

S.C. 38/60.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 30th day of June, 1960.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

[L.S.]



No. 4

1960

Falkland Islands Dependencies.

IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.

SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, K.C.M.G.,
Governor.

An Ordinance

To provide for the service between the first day of July, 1960, and the thirtieth day of June, 1961.

[1st July, 1960.]

ENACTED for the Dependencies of the Colony of the Falkland Islands by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, and the Dependencies thereof, as follows—

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as the Appropriation (Dependencies) (1960/1961) Ordinance, 1960.

2. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Dependencies and applied to the service of the period ending the 30th of June, 1961, a sum not exceeding Seven hundred and forty nine thousand, six hundred and thirty pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the period from the first day of July, 1960, to the thirtieth day of June, 1961.

Title.

Date of commencement.

Enacting Clause.

Short title.

Appropriation of
£749,630 for service
of the year ending 30th
June, 1961.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

Number.	Head of Service.	Amount. £
1.	General	80,480
2.	F.I.D.S. London Office	43,323
3.	F.I.D.S. Headquarters (Administration)	29,915
4.	F.I.D.S. Headquarters (Meteorological Service) ...	22,405
5.	F.I.D.S. Bases	352,850
6.	R.R.S. "John Biscoe"	121,999
7.	R.R.S. "Shackleton"	90,198
8.	W/T Service	8,460
Total Expenditure		£ 749,630

Promulgated by the Governor on the 30th day of June, 1960.

A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

Ref. F.I.D.S./46/VII.

Application for a Publican's Licence under the provisions
of the Licensing Ordinance (Vol. I, Cap. 38)

In accordance with Section 7 (1) of the Licensing Ordinance, an application has been made by

RODERICK RICHARD BONNER — MON-STAR HOTEL

for a Publican's Retail Licence, and provided that no objection be taken to the granting of a licence before 18th July, 1960, the same will be granted on that date.

H. T. ROWLANDS,
*Acting Colonial Treasurer.*THE TREASURY,
Stanley,
27th June, 1960.

The Honourable,
The Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Treasury,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
28th June, 1960.

Sir,

I am required by Section 12 (1) of the Currency Notes Ordinance to report on the state of the Note Security Fund at half yearly intervals, for publication in the Gazette.

At 31st December, 1959, the amount of notes in circulation was £85,491 10s. 0d., made up as follows :—

Series	Denomination	No.	Value		
			£	s.	d.
"A"	£5	2	10	0	0.
"B"	£5	12	60	0	0.
"C"	£5	7,170	35,850	0	0.
"A"	£1	57	57	0	0.
"B"	£1	112	112	0	0.
"C"	£1	5,727	5,727	0	0.
"D"	£1	40,003	40,003	0	0.
"C"	10/-	7,315	3,657	10	0.
"A"	5/-	31	7	15	0.
"B"	5/-	29	7	5	0.
			£85,491 : 10 : 0.		

The Fund stood at £96,031 13s. 7d. which sum is represented by investments having a mid-market value of £63,087 8s. 3d., remittances in transit amounting to £1,414 8s. 0d. and a liquid cash balance of £31,529 17s. 4d.

A statement of investments held, showing their value as at 31st December, 1959, is attached.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,

Your obedient servant,
H. T. ROWLANDS,
Acting Colonial Treasurer.

INVESTMENTS — NOTE SECURITY FUND

NAME OF STOCK.		%	FACE VALUE OF STOCK.			BOOK VALUE PRIOR TO REVALUATION.			MARKET VALUE OF INVESTMENTS, 31ST DECEMBER, 1959.			
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Price.	£	s.	d.
Fed. Malay States	1960/70	3	2,925	11	4	2,150	5	10	75½	2,208	16	0
Jamaica	1956/61	3	2,020	4	0	1,929	6	0	97½	1,969	13	11
Kenya	1965/70	2½	2,829	5	10	1,923	18	4	70½	1,994	13	0
Nigeria	1963	4	1,842	16	7	1,695	8	1	93	1,713	16	8
Savings Bonds	1955/65	3	19,980	2	2	18,281	16	0	92½	18,481	12	0
Australia	1964/66	3	1,444	4	8	1,242	0	10	87½	1,263	14	1
Nigeria	1975/77	3	3,000	0	0	1,860	0	0	63½	1,905	0	0
E.A.H.C.	1966/68	3½	2,021	5	3	1,566	9	7	81½	1,647	6	7
Funding Loan	1956/61	2½	24,805	0	8	24,184	18	2	99	24,556	19	8
N. Rhodesia	1970/72	3½	9,860	3	2	7,247	4	4	74½	7,345	16	4
Appreciation			70,728	13	8	62,081	7	2		63,087	8	3
						1,006	1	1				
			70,728	13	8	63,087	8	3		63,087	8	3





The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

1 AUGUST, 1960.

No. 12.

APPOINTMENT.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Manders, R. H. D., O.B.E.	Secretariat	Colonial Secretary	20.7.60	—

LEAVE.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Swann, J. B., D.S.C.	Education	Superintendent	22.11.59	30.6.60	Transferred to Nyasaland.
Ikkint, D. E. J.	South Georgia	Junior Customs Officer	10.3.60	20.4.60	—
<i>Name</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Period</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Denton-Thompson, A. G., O.B.E., M.C.	Secretariat	Colonial Secretary	8.7.60	92 days	—
Quigley, J. J.	South Georgia	Senior Diesel Electric Mechanic	8.7.60	116 days	—

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Governor.

R. H. D. MANDERS,
Colonial Secretary.

PROBATE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
(PROBATE DIVISION)

In the Matter of the Estate of John Richard Cletheroe, deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Whereas Leslie John Cletheroe, eldest son of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
20th July, 1960.

S.C. 42/60.

No. 40. 25th July, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Falkland Islands:—

<i>No.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Ref.</i>
6 of 1960	Appropriation (1960/61) Ordinance, 1960	0284/XIII.

No. 41. 26th July, 1960.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 6 of 12th January, 1960, the following name is hereby added to the List of Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists registered to practise in the Colony and Dependencies in accordance with Section 3 of the Medical Practitioners, Midwives and Dentists Ordinance.

B. Registered to practise in the Dependencies.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Qualifications</i>	<i>Date of Qualification</i>
Nurse, George Trevor	M.B., Ch.B. (Cape Town)	1951
		Ref. 1326.

PROCLAMATION

No. 4 of 1960.

Made under section 2 of the Place-names Ordinance, 1956.

IN THE NAME of Her Majesty ELIZABETH II., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

E. P. ARROWSMITH — *By His Excellency* SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH,
Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.]

WHEREAS by subsection (1) of section 2 of the Place-names Ordinance, 1956, it is provided that the Governor may by Proclamation under his hand declare and publish a list of the names of various islands and lands constituting the Dependencies and of the coasts, peninsulas, capes, headlands, seas, straits, sounds, bays, inlets and other physical features thereof; and of the harbours and whaling stations therein, and may from time to time in like manner add to or alter such list :

AND WHEREAS it appears to the Governor expedient that the list of place-names declared and published under Proclamations No. 2 of 1956, and No. 1 of 1960, should be added to and altered :

NOW, THEREFORE, I, SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, in exercise of the powers vested in me aforesaid, do hereby proclaim and declare the place-names in the Dependencies of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, listed in the Gazetteer of the Falkland Islands Dependencies (Second Edition), published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, on the 23rd September, 1959, to be accepted place-names for official use.

Proclamations No. 2, dated the 4th of September, 1956 and No. 1, dated the 29th of January, 1960, are hereby cancelled.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 6th day of July, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Sixty.

By His Excellency's Command,
A. G. DENTON-THOMPSON,
Colonial Secretary.

A Bill for An Ordinance

To regularize the payment of Family Allowances.

[, 1960]

Date of commencement.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Family Allowances Ordinance, 1960, and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of January, 1949.

Short title and commencement.

2. In this Ordinance except where the context otherwise requires, the following expressions have the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them, that is to say :—

Definitions.

“allowance” means an allowance under this Ordinance;

“issue” means issue of the first generation;

“Superintendent” means the Superintendent of the Posts and Telegraphs Department or officer acting in that behalf.

3. (1) The Colonial Treasurer shall from time to time pay to the Superintendent out of the general revenue of the Colony such sums as shall be necessary to enable the Superintendent to pay the allowances directed by this Ordinance to be paid by him.

Direction for payment and amount, of allowance.

(2) Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, there shall be paid by the Superintendent, for every family which includes two or more children and for the benefit of the family as a whole, an allowance at the rate of ten shillings a month in respect of each child :

Provided that this section shall apply to any family which includes only one child, when such family is in receipt of charitable relief.

Meaning of "child".

4. (1) A person shall be treated for the purposes of this Ordinance as a child during any period whilst he or she is under the upper limit of the compulsory school age.

(2) For the purposes of this section —

Chapter 22.

- (a) the upper limit of compulsory school age means the age that is for the time being that limit by virtue of the Education Ordinance, together with any Order in Council made under section 8 of that Ordinance;
- (b) a person who at any time attains the upper limit of the compulsory school age shall not be treated as being under that limit at any time thereafter, notwithstanding any subsequent change in that limit.

Meaning of "family".

5. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, each of the following shall be treated for the purposes of this Ordinance as constituting a family, that is to say—

- (a) a man and his wife living together, any child or children being issue of theirs, his or hers, and any child or children being maintained by them;
- (b) a man not having a wife or not living together with his wife, any child or children being issue of his, and any child or children being maintained by him; and
- (c) a woman not having a husband or not living together with her husband, any child or children being issue of hers, and any child or children being maintained by her.

(2) It shall be a condition of a child being treated as included in a family as being issue of the man and his wife or one of them, of the man, or of the woman (according as the family falls within paragraph (a), (b) or (c) of subsection (1) of this section) that the child is living with them, with him or with her, as the case may be, or, if not, that the cost of providing for the child is contributed to by them taken together, by him, or by her, as the case may be, at the rate of ten shillings a month or more.

(3) The provisions of the Schedule to this Ordinance shall have effect as to the circumstances in which a man and his wife living together, or such a man or woman as is mentioned in paragraph (b) or (c) of subsection (1) of this section, is to be treated as maintaining a child; and for determining as between parents and persons maintaining children, or as between one parent of a child and the other, in what family a child is to be treated as included.

Meaning of "providing for" a child.

6. (1) In this Ordinance the expression "providing for" a child means making available for the child food, clothing, lodging, education and all other things reasonably required for the child's benefit having regard to all the circumstances.

(2) For the purpose of this Ordinance —

- (a) the making available in kind of anything used for providing for a child shall be treated as a contribution to the cost of providing for the child of an amount equal to the value thereof;
- (b) money paid or a thing made available in kind shall be treated as contributed by any person so far, and so far only, as it is paid or made available at that person's own expense or out of property belonging to that person beneficially.

Provisions as to certain special circumstances affecting the operation of section 5.

7. (1) A man and his wife shall not be deemed for the purposes of this Ordinance to be living otherwise than together unless they are permanently living in separation either by agreement or under an order of a court, or one of them has deserted the other and the separation which is incident to the desertion has not come to an end.

(2) For the purposes of this Ordinance, a child being legitimate issue of a deceased spouse of any person by an earlier marriage of the deceased spouse to another shall be treated an issue of that person, and a child being illegitimate issue of a deceased spouse of any person shall be treated as issue of that person so far as regards any period during which the child is living with that person:

Provided that the preceding provisions of this subsection shall not have effect in a case in which the marriage between the person in question and his or her deceased spouse was terminated otherwise than by the deceased spouse's death.

(3) Where a child born before the marriage of the child's parents has been legitimated by virtue of the subsequent marriage of the parents, the child shall, for the purposes of this Ordinance, be deemed to be issue of the marriage.

(4) For the purposes of this Ordinance, an adopted child within the meaning of the Adoption of Children Act, 1926, or the Adoption Act, 1950, shall be treated as if the child were legitimate issue of the adopter, or, if the child was adopted by two spouses jointly, or by one of two spouses after their marriage, as if the child were legitimate issue of their marriage, and shall not be treated as being issue of any other person.

(5) An illegitimate child shall not be treated for the purposes of this Ordinance as being issue of the child's father.

(6) References in this Ordinance to the parents, a parent, the father, or the mother of a child, or to an illegitimate child, shall be construed in accordance with the provisions of the four last preceding subsections.

(7) A child shall not be deemed for the purposes of this Ordinance to have ceased to live with a person by reason of any temporary absence, and in particular by reason of absence at any school, and a person who has been contributing at any rate to the cost of providing for a child, or has been maintaining a child, shall not be treated as having ceased so to contribute, or to maintain the child, by reason of any temporary interruption or reduction of his contribution to the cost of providing for the child, and the question whether any such absence (other than at a school), interruption or reduction is or is not to be treated as temporary for the said purposes shall be determined by reference to such regulations as may be prescribed.

(8) For the purposes of this Ordinance, a person shall be deemed not to have attained the age of fourteen until the commencement of the fourteenth anniversary of the day of his birth, and similarly with respect of other ages.

8. (1) Allowances for any family shall belong —

- (a) in the case of the family of a man and his wife living together, to the wife, subject, however, to the provisions of subsections (2) and (3) of this section;
- (b) in the case of the family of such a man as is mentioned in paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 5 of this Ordinance, to him;
- (c) in the case of the family of such a woman as is mentioned in paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of section 5 of this Ordinance, to her.

(2) Sums to be paid on account of an allowance for the family of a man and his wife, living together shall be receivable either by the man or by the wife.

(3) If in the case of a man and his wife living together a court of summary jurisdiction is satisfied on a representation made to the court by way of complaint by either of them, or by the Superintendent, that one of them is not, as against the other, a proper recipient of allowances for their family, the court may order that the

Persons to whom
allowances are to be paid.

sums on account of allowances for their family becoming receivable after the expiration of fourteen days from the date of the order shall, notwithstanding anything in the last preceding subsection, be receivable, as between them, by the other only, and any order made under this subsection may be revoked or varied by a subsequent order of a court of summary jurisdiction on a representation made as aforesaid.

(4) It shall be the duty of a court of summary jurisdiction to send notification to the Superintendent of any order made by them under subsection (3) of this section as soon as may be after the order is made.

Determination of questions as to right of allowances.

9. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance and in accordance with regulations made thereunder, all claims for or in respect of allowances shall be made to the Superintendent, and any question as to the right to an allowance in respect of any person for any family shall be decided by him.

(2) If any person is dissatisfied by the award or decision of the Superintendent in respect of an allowance, the question shall, on application being made in writing within sixty days after notice of the award has been posted to him, be referred to the Governor whose decision shall be final:

Provided that this subsection shall not apply to a decision given by the Superintendent as respects any matter which by this Ordinance is to be within his discretion, or to be certified by him, or for deciding an issue which by this Ordinance depends on any facts being shown to his satisfaction.

(3) The Superintendent may at any time and from time to time revise any award made or decision given by him under this Ordinance, if it appears to him that the award or decision was erroneous either in view of further information which has been brought to his notice since the date on which it was made or given as to the circumstances existing at the time by reference to which it was made or given, or by reason of some mistake having been made with respect to those circumstances or to the law:

Provided that this subsection shall not apply to an award or decision relating to a matter which has been referred under this section, or until the time has expired for making an application to have the matter to which the award or decision relates so referred, unless the person on whose application the reference was made, or who is entitled to apply to have the matter referred, as the case may be, consents, and this subsection shall not apply to an award made by the Superintendent for the purpose of giving effect to a decision given by the Governor, unless the person to whom the allowance in question belongs consents.

(4) If in any case in which a decision has been given by the Governor with respect to a matter referred under this section it appears to the Superintendent that the decision might properly be reconsidered in view either of further information which has been brought to his notice since the date on which it was given as to the circumstances existing at the time by reference to which it was given, or of any apparent inconsistency between the decision and any other decision subsequently given either by the court or by the Governor, he may cause the decision to be referred to the Governor, and he may revise the decision.

Period for which allowances are to accrue.

10. (1) An allowance shall be for a continuous period ascertained under the subsequent provisions of this section, and any award of an allowance shall be made accordingly.

(2) Subject to the provisions of the next succeeding section, an allowance awarded shall begin to accrue —

(a) if the claim was made within six months from the date of entitlement, on the date of entitlement; or

- (b) if the claim was not made within six months from the date of entitlement, then at the beginning of the period of six months, immediately preceding the date on which the claim was made:

Provided that, if the award is a revised award made by the Superintendent in view of further information brought to his notice or an award made for giving effect to a revised decision given by the Governor in view of such information, this subsection shall have effect as if the claim had been made on the date on which that information was brought to his notice, and the Superintendent may for the purposes of this proviso certify the date on which information was brought to his notice.

In this subsection the expression "date of entitlement" means, in relation to an allowance awarded in respect of any person as being a child included in any family, the date on which all the requirements of this Ordinance and of any relevant regulations for the existence of a right to an allowance in respect of that person for that family became satisfied, or if when the award was made those requirements had become satisfied more than once, the date on which they last became satisfied.

(3) An allowance awarded in respect of any person as being a child included in the family of a man and his wife shall be awarded not only for their family but also, with effect after the death of either of them whilst they are living together, for any family for the time being of the survivor, or of the survivor and a spouse of his or hers.

(4) Subject to the provisions of the next succeeding section, an allowance awarded in respect of any person shall terminate when any of the requirements of this Ordinance or of any relevant regulations for the existence of a right to an allowance in respect of that person ceases to be satisfied, or that person is no longer included in a family for which the allowance was awarded, or any of the requirements of this Ordinance or of any relevant regulations for the existence of a right to an allowance for such a family in which that person is included ceases to be satisfied, whichever first occurs.

(5) When it appears to the Superintendent that an allowance awarded is about to terminate, or has terminated, under this section, he shall take all necessary steps for stopping payments on account thereof on its termination or as soon as may be practicable thereafter, and the stopping of payments on account of an allowance under this subsection shall be treated for the purposes of the last preceding section as a decision of the Superintendent that the allowance has terminated.

11. (1) Allowances shall be payable by sums on account thereof receivable at such times, in such manner, whether through the Post Office or otherwise, and subject to such conditions, as may be prescribed.

Method of payment and time for obtaining payment.

(2) The right to so much of an allowance as is payable by a sum on account thereof made receivable (whether unconditionally or subject to satisfaction of any prescribed conditions) on any day shall be extinguished at the expiration of six months from that day if payment thereof has not been obtained during that period.

(3) The regulations to be made for the purposes of this section may make provision for securing that the beginning of accrual of allowances shall coincide with a day in the month on which sums on account of allowances made receivable monthly are to become receivable, and that the termination of allowances shall coincide with a day next before such a day.

12. (1) If it is found at any time that a sum has been paid as on account of an allowance being a sum which was not properly

Adjustment of overpayments.

payable, the Superintendent may require it to be repaid, —

- (a) if it was paid to a person as in his or her own right, by that person; or
- (b) if it was paid to a person as on behalf of another, either by that person or by that other person:

Provided that the Superintendent shall not require repayment by a person who is shown to his satisfaction to have acted in good faith in all respects as to the obtaining and receipt of the sum in question.

(2) In the case of a sum paid as on account of an allowance for the family of a man and his wife living together which the wife could under the preceding subsection be required to repay, the husband may be required to repay it.

(3) If it is found at any time that a sum properly payable on account of an allowance has been paid to a person not being a person by whom it was properly receivable, the Superintendent may require it to be repaid by the person to whom it was paid:

Provided that the Superintendent shall not require repayment by a person who is shown to his satisfaction to have acted in good faith in all respects as to the obtaining and the receipt of the sum in question.

(4) In case of the death of a person who could be required to repay a sum under this section, the Superintendent may require it to be repaid by his or her personal representative.

(5) Any sum which a person is required under this section to repay to the Superintendent may be recovered by the Superintendent summarily as a civil debt, and proceedings for the summary recovery as a civil debt of any such sum may, notwithstanding anything in any Ordinance to the contrary, be brought at any time within twelve months from the time when that sum was paid, or, where the proceedings are for the recovery of a consecutive series of sums, within twelve months from the date on which the last sum of the series was paid.

(6) Any sum which a person is required under this section to repay to the Superintendent may, without prejudice to any other remedy, be recovered by means of deductions from any other sum receivable on account of any allowance by the person to whom the sum was paid, unless it was paid to that person as on behalf of another, and in that case it may, without prejudice to any other remedy, be recoverable by means of deductions from any other sum receivable on account of any allowance by that other person.

(7) If, after an allowance in respect of a child has been awarded for one family, facts are brought to the Superintendent's notice from which it appears that the child was in fact not included in that family, but was included in another family, during a period for which sums have been paid as on account of the allowance awarded, and a subsequent award is made of an allowance in respect of the child for that other family so as to accrue during that period or any part thereof, sums on account of the allowance awarded for that other family shall be payable only —

- (a) for the period after such date as may be certified by the Superintendent as being the earliest reasonably practicable for taking the necessary action in view of the said facts for stopping payments as on account of the allowance for the first-mentioned family; and
- (b) for any period before that date in respect of which payment of sums as on account of the allowance for the first-mentioned family has not been made, or in respect of which payment has been so made but of sums which have been repaid or recovered under this section.

13. If any person —

- (a) with intent to obtain any sum as on account of an allowance, either, as in that person's own right or as on behalf of another, furnishes any information which he or she knows to be false in a material particular, or recklessly furnishes any information which is false in a material particular, or withholds any material information; or
- (b) obtains or receives any sum as on account of an allowance, either as in that person's own right or as on behalf of another, knowing that it was not properly payable, or not properly receivable by him or her;

Penalty for obtaining or receiving payment wrongfully.

that person shall be liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months or to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or to both such imprisonment and such fine.

14. (1) Every assignment of or charge on, and every agreement to assign or charge, an allowance or any part of an allowance or any sum to be paid on account of an allowance, shall be void, and on the bankruptcy of a person to whom an allowance belongs or by whom sums on account of an allowance are receivable, no rights in respect of the allowance or of any sum to be paid on account thereof shall pass to any trustee or other person acting on account of the creditors.

Allowances to be inalienable.

(2) Sums receivable by any person on account of an allowance shall not be included in calculating his means for the purposes of section 5 of the Debtors Act, 1869.

15. (1) The Governor in Council may make regulations for prescribing anything which under this Ordinance is to be prescribed and generally for carrying this Ordinance into effect, and in particular —

Regulations.

- (a) for prescribing the manner in which claims to allowances may be made;
- (b) for authorising in such cases as may be prescribed the payment of any sum as on account of an allowance during any period intervening between the making of any claim or the referring of any question and the final determination of that claim or question;
- (c) for enabling a person to be appointed to exercise on behalf of a claimant, or of a person to or by whom an allowance belongs or is receivable, who may be or become unable for the time being to act, any right or power which that claimant or person may be entitled to exercise under this Ordinance, and for authorising a person so appointed to receive any sum on account of an allowance on behalf of the claimant or person;
- (d) for imposing upon persons to whom allowances belong or by whom or on whose behalf sums on account of allowances are receivable the duty to furnish to the Superintendent information of facts affecting the right thereto;
- (e) for making provision, in connection with the death of persons who had made claims for allowances or to whom allowances belonged or by whom sums on account of allowances were receivable, for enabling such claims to be proceeded with, for extending the period limited by section 11 of this Ordinance for obtaining payment of such sums, for authorising payment or distribution of such sums to or amongst persons claiming as personal representatives, legatees, next of kin or creditors of such persons (or, in cases of illegitimacy of deceased persons, to or amongst others), and for dispensing with strict proof of the title of persons so claiming.

(2) If any person contravenes or fails to comply with any requirement of regulations made under this Ordinance, he shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding ten pounds.

Provisions as to legal proceedings.

16. Proceedings for an offence under this Ordinance shall not be instituted without the written consent of the Colonial Secretary.

Limitation of extent of application of Ordinance.

17. (1) It shall be a condition of the right to any allowance for the family of a man and his wife living together that each or one of them is in the Colony, and the like condition shall apply in the case of the family of such a man as is mentioned in paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 5 of this Ordinance as respects the man, and in the case of the family of such a woman as is mentioned in paragraph (c) of the subsection as respects the woman.

(2) It shall be a condition of a child's being treated as a member of any family that the child is in the Colony.

(3) For the purposes of the two preceding subsections the temporary presence of a person in the Colony or the temporary absence of a person therefrom shall be disregarded, and the question whether the presence or absence of a person is or is not to be treated as temporary for the said purposes shall be determined by reference to such regulations as may be prescribed.

(4) Sums to be paid on account of allowances shall be payable only in the Colony.

SCHEDULE

Section 5.

Circumstances in which a person is to be treated as maintaining a child.

1. (1) A person shall be treated for the purposes of this Ordinance as maintaining a child —
 - (a) if that person is the only person who contributes to the cost of providing for the child, or if that person contributes to the said cost an amount greater than any other one person contributes thereto;
 - (b) if two or more persons of whom that person is one each of them contribute to the said cost an equal amount that is greater than any other one person contributes thereto, and it is agreed between the said two or more persons, or in default of agreement the Superintendent in his discretion decides, that, as between them, that person is to be preferred;

and not otherwise:

Provided that a person who under the preceding provisions would be treated as maintaining a child shall not be so treated if his or her contribution to the cost of providing for the child is at a rate less than ten shillings a month, unless the child is living with that person.

(2) For the purposes of this paragraph, a man and his wife living together shall be treated as one person and amounts contributed by them respectively shall be aggregated accordingly, and references to a person shall be construed as references to such persons as are mentioned in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) respectively of subsection (1) of section 5 of this Ordinance, that is to say, a man and his wife living together, such a man as is mentioned in the said paragraph (b) and such a woman as is mentioned in the said paragraph (c).

Determination of the family in which a child capable of being treated as included in more than one family is to be included.

2. Where a child could otherwise be treated under section 5 of this Ordinance as included at the same time in one family as being issue of his or her parents or either of them, and in another family as being maintained by a person other than his or her parents or either of them, the child shall be treated as then included in that family only in which he or she can be treated as included as being issue of the parents or parent.

3. Where a child could otherwise be treated under section 5 of this Ordinance as included at the same time in one family on the ground of the child's being issue of his or her father, and in another family on the ground of the child's being issue of his or her mother, the child shall be treated as then included in one of those families to the exclusion of the other as may be agreed between the father and the mother, or in default of agreement as the Superintendent may in his discretion decide.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

The objects of this Bill are generally to regularize the payments of family allowances which were introduced on 1st January, 1949, and particularly:

- (a) to provide for the payment of family allowances to every family which includes two or more children under the age of 14 years at the rate of 10/- a month in respect of each child;
- (b) to specify the persons who constitute a family for the purposes of family allowances;
- (c) to stipulate the persons to whom family allowances are to be paid;
- (d) to determine questions as to the right of family allowances;
- (e) to specify the period for which family allowances are to accrue;
- (f) to stipulate the method of payment of family allowances and the time within which such payment must be obtained;
- (g) to provide for the adjustment of overpayments of family allowances;
- (h) to impose a penalty upon any person obtaining or receiving family allowances wrongfully;
- (i) to provide for the inalienability of family allowances;
- (j) to limit the extent of the application of this law to families residing in the Colony and to persons temporarily absent from the Colony.

Ref. 0323/B.





The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

1 SEPTEMBER, 1960.

No. 13.

APPOINTMENT.

Name	Department	Office	Date	Remarks
Fox, E. R.	Education	Travelling Teacher	1.9.60	—

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Governor.

R. H. D. MANDERS,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 42.

3rd August, 1960.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 28 of the 9th May, 1960, the following amendments are hereby notified:—

DEPENDENCIES

	Name	Place of Residence	Date of Appointment
Delete:	D. P. English, Esq., Magistrate	Stonington Island	20th January, 1960.
Add:	J. R. Green, Esq., Magistrate	Stanley	21st January, 1950.

Ref: 0457.

No. 43.

24th August, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Falkland Islands:—

No.	Title.	Ref.
5 of 1960	Government Employees Provident Fund (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960.	0426.

to be a Magistrate of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies with effect from the 22nd August, 1960.

Ref. 0457.

PROBATE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
(PROBATE DIVISION)

In the Matter of the Estate of Stewart Middleton, Snr., deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Whereas Stewart Middleton, Jnr., a son of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
26th August, 1960.

S.C. 45/60.

No. 44.

24th August, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Dependencies:—

No.	Title	Ref.
3 of 1960	Application of Colony Laws Ordinance, 1960.	0188.

No. 45.

24th August, 1960.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

THE HONOURABLE

RICHARD HENRY DAVID MANDERS, O.B.E.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

No. 12

SEPTEMBER 1966

Vol. 1

Printed by

L.A. 60

Printed by

100

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by

Printed by



The Falkland Islands Gazette Extraordinary

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

22 SEPTEMBER, 1960.

No. 14.

PROCLAMATION

No. 5 of 1960.

Made under section 24 of the Falkland Islands (Legislative Council)
Orders in Council, 1948 to 1955.

IN THE NAME of Her Majesty ELIZABETH II., by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Her other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith.

E. P. ARROWSMITH — *By His Excellency SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.*

[L.S.]

WHEREAS by subsection (1) of section 24 of the Falkland Islands (Legislative Council) Orders in Council, 1948 to 1955, it is provided that the sittings of the Council shall be held at such times and places as the Governor shall from time to time appoint by Proclamation :

NOW THEREFORE, I, SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, in exercise of the powers vested in me as aforesaid, do by this Proclamation appoint Tuesday the 27th day of September, 1960, at ten o'clock in the forenoon at the Court and Council Chambers, Stanley, to be the time and place for a sitting of the Legislative Council of the Colony.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 15th day of September, in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Sixty.

By His Excellency's Command,
R. H. D. MANDERS,
Colonial Secretary.

A Bill for An Ordinance

Title.

To make provision for appeals by
prisoners of war or internees who have been
convicted of offences.

Date of commencement.

[, 1960]

Enacting clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Geneva Conventions
(Criminal Appeals) Ordinance, 1960.

Interpretation.

2. In this Ordinance the following expressions have the
following meanings respectively :—

“protected internee” means a person protected by the Geneva
Convention relative to the protection of civilian persons in
time of war, dated the 12th August, 1949;

“protected prisoner of war” means a person protected by the
Geneva Convention relative to the treatment of prisoners of
war, dated the 12th August, 1949;

“the protecting power”, in relation to a protected prisoner of war
or a protected internee, means the power or organisation
which is carrying out, in the interests of the power of which
he is a national, or of whose forces he is, or was at any
material time, a member, the duties assigned to protecting
powers under the Conventions hereinbefore mentioned.

Appeals by persons who
are “protected” persons
under the Geneva
Conventions Act, 1957.

3. Where a protected prisoner of war or a protected internee
has been sentenced to death or to imprisonment for a term of two years
or more, the time within which he must give notice of appeal or notice
of his application for leave to appeal to the Supreme Court or to Her
Majesty in Council shall, notwithstanding anything in any Ordinance
or Rules relating to such appeals, be the period from the date of his
conviction or, in the case of an appeal against sentence, of his sentence
to the expiration of ten days after the date on which he receives a
notice given :—

(a) in the case of a protected prisoner of war, by an officer of
Her Majesty’s forces;

(b) in the case of a protected internee, by or on behalf of the
governor of the prison in which he is confined,

that the protecting power has been notified of his conviction and
sentence.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

The object of this Bill is to provide for appeals by prisoners of war or
internees who have been convicted of offences and to ensure that the time for
appealing does not begin to run until notice of the conviction and sentence has
been given to the protecting power.

A Bill for An Ordinance

Further to amend the Application of Enactments Ordinance, 1954.

[, 1960]

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :—

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Application of Enactments (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960, and shall be read as one with the Application of Enactments Ordinance, 1954, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

2. The Schedule to the principal Ordinance is amended as follows :—

- (a) enactment No. 15 is amended by the insertion in the second column of the figures and comma "14," immediately after the word "Sections";
- (b) enactment No. 31 is amended by the insertion in the second column of the figures and comma "41," between the figures "39" and the figures "47";
- (c) enactment No. 63 is amended by the deletion of the modification of subsection (1) of section 64 and the substitution therefor of the following modification :—

"In subsection (1) of Section 64 there shall be inserted a comma and the words " , other than an order made in exercise of its civil jurisdiction under the Administration of Justice Ordinance as amended by the Administration of Justice (Amendment) Ordinance, 1954," between the word "sum" and the word "or".

OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The objects of this Bill are as follows:

- (i) amendment (a) applies section 14 of the Criminal Justice Administration Act, 1914, to the Colony, which allows summary proceedings (with the accused's consent) for wilful or malicious damage to real or personal property, if the damage does not exceed £20, and authorises the payment of reasonable compensation for the damage committed, to the party aggrieved, which amends the provisions of the Malicious Damage Act, 1861, confining the powers of a court of summary jurisdiction to dealing with cases of wilful or malicious damage to real or personal property, where the damage does not exceed £5;
- (ii) amendment (b) applies section 41 of the Criminal Justice Act, 1925, to the Colony, which prohibits the making of any sketch for publication, or the taking of any photograph in any court, whether criminal or civil. This provision exists in all British courts but at present there is no provision for such a prohibition in our laws;
- (iii) amendment (c) makes an alteration in the application of section 64 (1) of the Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952, clarifying that the powers given to the court of summary jurisdiction, to levy any sum adjudged to be paid on conviction or order of the court, are confined to matters of a criminal or quasi-criminal nature; whereas the powers granted to the courts by section 9 of the Civil Procedure (Extension) Ordinance, to order the execution of a decree of the court are limited to matters within the court's civil jurisdiction.

Title.

Date of commencement.

Enacting clause.

Short title.

Amendment of Schedule to the principal Ordinance.

A Bill for An Ordinance

Title.

Further to amend the Legislative Council
(Elections) Ordinance.

Date of commencement.

[, 1960]

Enacting clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of
the Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Legislative Council
(Elections) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960, and shall be read as one
with the Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance, hereinafter
referred to as the principal Ordinance.

Cap. 37.

Amendment of section 6
of the principal
Ordinance.

2. Paragraph (c) of section 6 of the principal Ordinance is
amended by the deletion of the words "of the principal Ordinance as
amended by section 5 of" .

Amendment of section 10
of the principal
Ordinance.

3. Subsection 1 of section 10 of the principal Ordinance is
amended as follows :—

- (a) by the deletion from the fifth line of the subsection of the
words "the principal" and the substitution therefor of the
word "this";
- (b) by the deletion from the tenth line of the subsection of the
words "this Ordinance" and the substitution therefor of
the words and figures "the Legislative Council (Elections)
(Amendment) Ordinance, 1959,".

OBJECTS AND REASONS

The object of this Bill is to correct minor drafting errors which appear
in the Legislative Council (Elections) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959.

A Bill for An Ordinance

Title.

To amend the Firearms Ordinance.

Date of commencement.

[, 1960]

Enacting clause.

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Short title.

Cap. 26.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Firearms (Amendment)
Ordinance, 1960, and shall be read as one with the Firearms Ordinance,
hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

Amendment of section 12
of the principal
Ordinance.

2. Subsection 2 of section 12 of the principal Ordinance is
amended by the insertion of the words "a period not exceeding"
between the word "for" and the word "one" which occur in the first
line thereof.

OBJECTS AND REASONS

The object of this Bill is to clarify the meaning of subsection 2 of
section 12 of the Firearms Ordinance which is misleading in its present form.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

1 OCTOBER, 1960.

No. 15.

APPOINTMENT.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Armitage, Miss M. A.	Education	Assistant Mistress	19.9.60	—

CONFIRMATION OF APPOINTMENT.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Borland, D.	South Georgia	Meteorological Forecaster	1.4.54	—

TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENT.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Reason</i>
Anderson, E. B.	Customs & Harbour	Mate, m.v. "Philomel"	30.9.60	Resigned.

LEAVE.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Scott, T. M.	Education	Teacher	17.3.60	16.8.60	On completion of contract.
Turner, E. J.	Education	Headmaster, Port Howard Boarding School	16.4.60	7.9.60	"
Nelson, C. A. J.	Education	Teacher	25.5.60	26.9.60	"
Beal, Miss V. E.	Medical	Nursing Sister	16.4.60	18.9.60	—

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Period</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Bartlett, D. J.	Education	Assistant Master	78 days	5.9.60.	—

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Governor.

R. H. D. MANDERS,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 46.

12th September, 1960.

It is hereby notified that Government clocks will be advanced one hour at midnight, Saturday/Sunday the 24th/25th September, 1960.

Ref. 0064.

No. 47.

17th September, 1960.

Accident to Aircraft.

On Tuesday the 9th August, 1960, at 09.55 (L.M.T.) Beaver Aircraft VP-FAH took off from Port Stanley and subsequently landed and took off, in the following sequence, at Darwin, Roy Cove, Beaver Island, New Island, Beaver Island, Port Stephens, Fox Bay and Darwin and landed at Fitzroy at 16.10 (L.M.T.) without incident. Shortly after 16.10 (L.M.T.) preparatory to taking off the aircraft slipped moorings at Fitzroy and due to the direction of a moderate and gusty (approximately North-westerly) wind, was compelled to taxi through 180° to port in the rather confined kelp free area of Fitzroy Harbour, in order to take up position for the take-off run from outside the harbour entrance. On coming abeam of the wind the rate of turn slowed down, the aircraft drifted into a kelp patch, the kelp fouled the water rudders causing them to lift out of the water with loss of directional control resulting in the aircraft turning to starboard, by which time the aircraft was very close to the beach. The pilot increased power hoping that the torque reaction of the propeller would assist in turning the aircraft to port as it was then obvious that the aircraft would otherwise ground. The increase in power did not produce the desired turning effect, the aircraft consequently struck the rocky beach whilst travelling at an estimated speed of 15 knots, and was extensively damaged. The pilot and all passengers escaped uninjured.

2. On the 20th August His Excellency appointed Mr. Harold Bennett, J.P., to carry out the statutory investigations prescribed by the Civil Aviation (Investigation of Accidents) Regulations, 1959. Mr. Bennett commenced his investigations on the 30th August, and took statements from the following witnesses:—

Mr. James Kerr	Director of Civil Aviation and Pilot.
The Hon. R. H. D. Manders	Passengers in the aircraft.
The Hon. Dr. R. S. Slessor	
Mrs. Linda Street	
Mrs. W. B. Jeffery	

3. Mr. Bennett visited the hangar and inspected the damaged Beaver Seaplane VP-FAH and also inspected the relevant documents. After hearing the evidence Mr. Bennett formed the opinion that the accident could only be attributed to kelp fouling the water rudders aggravated

by a gusty wind which rendered the aircraft difficult to control. It was also his opinion that the pilot could not be held responsible for the accident. This report has been accepted.

4. Delivery of the parts necessary to repair the aircraft will take twelve weeks.

Ref. 0270/W.

No. 48.

27th September, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinances of the Falkland Islands:—

No.	Title.	Ref.
2 of 1960	Old Age Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960.	0323/A/IV.
3 of 1960	Oil in Territorial Waters Ordinance, 1960.	1848.

PROBATE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.
(PROBATE DIVISION)

In the Matter of the Estate of Herbert Milne Napier, deceased, of West Point Island, Falkland Islands.

Whereas Martin George Creece, Attorney for Gladys Napier, widow of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

17th September, 1960.

S.C. 48/60.

Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony of the Falkland Islands appointing:

RICHARD HENRY DAVID MANDERS, ESQUIRE., O.B.E.,
to be the Deputy for the Governor of the said Colony.

E. P. ARROWSMITH — *By His Excellency SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.*

[L.S.]

WHEREAS by certain Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, bearing date the 13th day of December, 1948, it is provided that in the event of the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies having occasion at any time to be temporarily absent for a short period from the seat of Government, or to leave the Colony for the purpose of visiting any Dependency thereof, he may, by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony, appoint any person to be his deputy during such temporary absence, and in that capacity to exercise, perform, and execute for and on

behalf of the Governor during such temporary absence, but no longer, all such powers and authorities by the said Letters Patent or otherwise vested in the Governor as shall in and by such Instrument be specified and limited, but no others;

AND WHEREAS I shall have occasion to leave Stanley on the 29th day of September, 1960, for the purpose of visiting the East Falkland.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, do hereby appoint you RICHARD HENRY DAVID MANDERS, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Colonial Secretary of the said Colony, to be my deputy within the said Colony during my temporary absence from Stanley as aforesaid and in that capacity to exercise, perform, and execute for me and on my behalf during such temporary absence, all such powers and authorities by the above recited Letters Patent or otherwise vested in me, but subject always to the provisions of the said Letters Patent and to such instructions as you shall receive from me from time to time for your guidance.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony this 29th day of September, 1960.

By His Excellency's Command,

R. H. D. MANDERS,

Colonial Secretary.

Ref. P/893.

Customs Ordinance (Cap. 16)

RESOLUTION

(under Section 5 of the Ordinance)

E. P. ARROWSMITH,

Governor.

No. 1 of 1960.

In exercise of the powers conferred on the Legislative Council by section 5 of the Customs Ordinance, it is hereby resolved by the Legislative Council as follows:—

1. This Resolution may be cited as the Customs (Amendment) Resolution, 1960. Short title.

2. Paragraph 3 of the Customs Order is hereby amended by deleting the words and figures from "The duty shall be assessed" to the words and figures "£5 of such average market price" and by substituting therefor the following words and figures: Amendment of paragraph 3 of the Customs Order.

"Commencing with the 1960/61 season at the rate of 5/- per barrel, payable on export, for every barrel of 40 gallons exported."

Resolved by the Legislative Council this 27th day of September, 1960.

D. R. MORRISON,

Acting Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Ref. D/6/47/II.

The Live Stock Ordinance (Cap. 40)

REGULATIONS

(under section 43 of the Ordinance)

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

No. 1 of 1960.

Cap. 40

His Excellency the Governor in exercise of the powers vested in him by section 43 of the Live Stock Ordinance, is pleased, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, to make the following Regulations :—

Short title.
Revised Edition
Vol. II p. 205.

1. These Regulations may be cited as the Live Stock Quarantine (Amendment) Regulations, 1960, and shall be read as one with the Live Stock Quarantine Regulations, hereinafter referred to as the principal Regulations.

Amendment of
Regulation 17 of the
principal Regulations.

2. Regulation 17 of the principal Regulations is amended by the deletion of the words "in Schedule C" and the substitution therefor of the words "in Schedule C or D".

Replacement of Schedule
C to the principal
Regulations.

3. Schedule C to the principal Regulations is revoked and replaced by the following new Schedule C :—

SCHEDULE C.

Regulation 17.

MINIMUM PERIOD OF QUARANTINE

Cattle	....	28 days, or until July (Warble)		
Horses	....	14 days	Sheep	.... 28 days
Pigs	....	30 days	Goats	.... 30 days
Other animals with the exception of dogs				30 days

The initial date of quarantine may be taken from the date of departure of the ship from the port at which the animals were last loaded if the Inspector considers such a step expedient.

Addition of new Schedule
D.

4. The principal Regulations are amended by the addition of the following new Schedule D :—

SCHEDULE D.

Regulation 17.

QUARANTINE REGULATIONS FOR DOGS

1. A dog imported from the United Kingdom or from any country known to be rabies free, other than from a country in South America, shall undergo a period of 90 days quarantine on arrival in the Colony unless :—

- (a) the vessel has not called at any South American port and the Inspector is satisfied that the arrangements made for the care and shipment of the dog were such as to be reasonably certain of having eliminated any risk of mouth or paw contact with any other dog or cat from ashore during the voyage,

and

- (b) the importer can produce a certificate signed by a qualified veterinary surgeon certifying that the dog has been given the following inoculations in accordance with the conditions stipulated —

- (1) inoculation against Distemper.
- (2) inoculation against Hard Pad.

If these conditions are fulfilled the dog shall be permitted to enter the Colony without undergoing a period of quarantine.

2. A dog imported from a country that is not known to be rabies free or from any country in South America shall undergo a period of 180 days quarantine on arrival in the Colony.

Made by the Governor in Council on the 21st day of September, 1960.

D. R. MORRISON,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 28th day of September,
1960.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

[L.S.]

No. 5



1960

Falkland Islands Dependencies.

IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.

SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, K.C.M.G.,
Governor.

An Ordinance

Further to amend the Whale Fishery
Ordinance. Title.

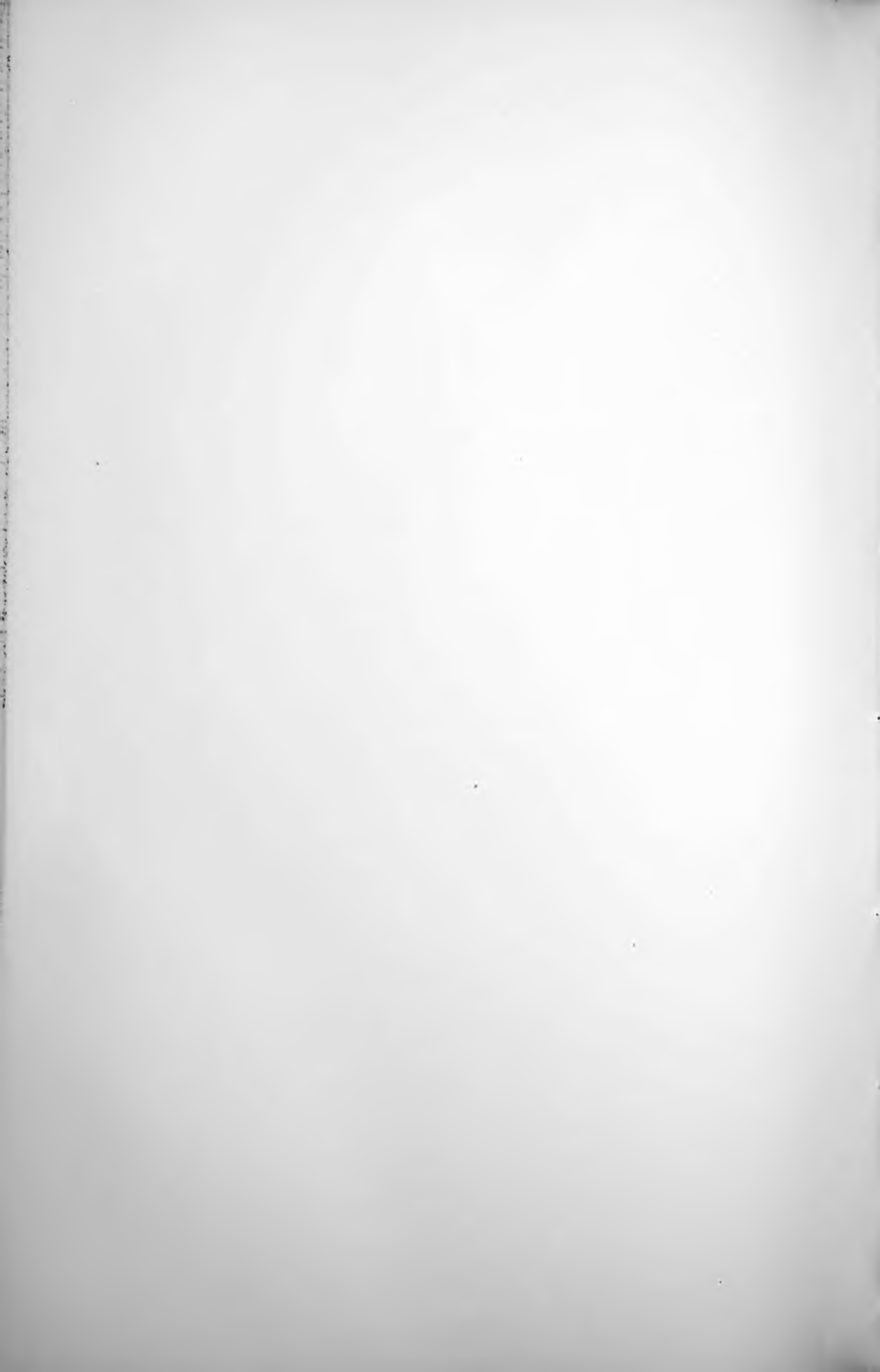
ENACTED for the Dependencies of the Colony of the
Falkland Islands by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland
Islands and the Dependencies thereof, as follows — Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Whale Fishery
(Amendment) (No. 2) Ordinance, 1960, and shall be read as one with
the Whale Fishery Ordinance, hereinafter referred to as the principal
Ordinance. Short title.
Cap. 76.

2. Subsection (2) of section 10 of the principal Ordinance is
hereby amended by the deletion of the words "for the purpose of
scientific research or experimentation". Amendment of section 10
of the principal
Ordinance.

Promulgated by the Governor on the 28th day of September,
1960.

R. H. D. MANDERS,
Colonial Secretary.





The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

1 NOVEMBER, 1960.

No. 16.

APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Baker, N. J. H.	South Georgia	Whale Fishery Inspector	28.8.60	Assumed duty 27.9.60.
Bannister, J. L.	South Georgia	Whale Fishery Inspector	28.8.60	Assumed duty 27.9.60.
Pedersen, M. L.	South Georgia	Constable/Handyman	21.10.60	—
Morrison, Miss K.	Secretariat	Messenger	1.11.60	On probation for six months.

PROMOTIONS.

	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Stewart, H. W. A.	Coxswain, m.l. "Alert"	Mate, m.v. "Philomel"	1.9.60	—
Halliday, L. J.	Clerk, Medical Department	Senior Clerk, Posts & Tels.	21.10.60	—

TRANSFERS.

	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Halliday, Miss L.	Clerk, Public Works Dept.	Clerk, Aviation Dept.	21.10.60	—
Shorey, B.	Clerk, Aviation Dept.	Clerk, Medical Dept.	21.10.60	—
Whitney, J. R.	Senior Clerk, Posts & Tels.	Junior Customs Officer & Administrative Assistant, South Georgia	21.10.60	—
Thompson, Miss J.	Messenger, Secretariat	Clerk, Public Works Dept.	1.11.60	On probation for one year.

LEAVE.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>
Fuhlendorff, V. E.	Posts & Telegraphs	Electrician	22.2.60	30.10.60.
McLeod, P.	South Georgia	Senior W/T Operator	14.4.60	26.9.60.
Blyth, A. J.	Power & Electrical	Assistant Superintendent	1.5.60	30.10.60.
Bound, J.	Posts & Telegraphs	Superintendent, Posts & Tels.	1.5.60	30.10.60.
Campbell, I. T.	Aviation	Pilot	1.5.60	30.10.60.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Period</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Sedgwick, Miss D. M.	Treasury	Cashier	210 days	9.10.60	—
Duff, Miss I. A. L.	Education	Assistant Mistress	146 days	20.10.60	—
Carter, R. E. P.	South Georgia	Junior W/T Operator	97 days	1.11.60	—

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Governor.

R. H. D. MANDERS,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 49. 5th October, 1960.

With reference to the Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony dated 28th September, 1960, it is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor returned to Stanley on Tuesday, 4th October, 1960.

Ref. 0276/II.

No. 50. 7th October, 1960.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 32 of the 1st June, 1960, the findings of the Cost of Living Committee for the quarter ended 30th June, 1960, are hereby published for general information.

Quarter ended	Percentage increase over 1948 prices
30th June, 1960.	64.58%

Ref. 0704/V.

No. 51. 22nd October, 1960.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to approve the following Efficiency Medal awards to Members of the Falkland Islands Defence Force up to 31st December, 1959.

Member who has qualified for 2nd Clasp to Medal
Pte. R. V. Pauloni

Members who have qualified for 1st Clasp to Medal

Cpl. A. H. Ford
Pte. W. A. Felton
Pte. D. S. Goodwin
Pte. R. V. Pauloni
Pte. L. M. Robson
Pte. J. S. Smith

Members who have qualified for Medal

Sgt. H. T. Luxton
Cpl. P. W. Peck
Pte. W. J. Coutts
Pte. W. A. Felton
Pte. D. S. Goodwin
Pte. S. D. G. McAskill
Pte. R. V. Pauloni
Pte. L. M. Robson
Pte. J. R. Rowlands
Pte. J. S. Smith

Ref. 189/42.

No. 52. 26th October, 1960.

With reference to the Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony dated 12th October, 1960, it is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor returned to Stanley on Tuesday, 25th October, 1960.

Ref. 0276/II.

No. 53. 29th October, 1960.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment in the Falkland Islands Defence Force under Section 8 of the Defence Force Ordinance, 1954 :—

RICHARD HENRY DAVID MANDERS, ESQ. O.B.E.,
to be Honorary Commandant with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel with effect from the 28th October, 1960.

Ref. 0206.

No. 54. 31st October, 1960.

It is hereby notified for general information that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MR. D. J. DRAYCOTT

to be a Member of the Broadcasting Advisory Committee with effect from 31st October, 1960.

Ref. 0001/IV.

Stanley. 25th October, 1960.

TOWN COUNCIL NOTICE REGISTER OF ELECTORS

The Register of Electors has been compiled and may be inspected at the Town Council Office during normal office hours.

A. R. BIGGS,
Registration Officer.

Ref. 0039/C/II.

LIVESTOCK EAR MARK

In accordance with the provisions of Section 8 (2) of the Live Stock Ordinance (Cap. 40) notice is hereby given that the Ear Mark known as the Fork has been changed to a Double Swallow, and has been approved and registered in the name of the Falkland Islands Company, Port Stephens, West Falkland Islands.

G. A. STEWART
O. i/c. Agricultural Dept.

22nd October, 1960.

Ref. 1093/A.

Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony of the Falkland Islands appointing:

RICHARD HENRY DAVID MANDERS, ESQUIRE., O.B.E.,
to be the Deputy for the Governor of the said Colony.

E. P. ARROWSMITH — *By His Excellency* SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH,
Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.]

WHEREAS by certain Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, bearing date the 13th day of December, 1948, it is provided that in the event of the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies having occasion at any time to be temporarily absent for a short period from the seat of Government, or to leave the Colony for the purpose of visiting any Dependency thereof, he may, by an Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony, appoint any person to be his deputy during such temporary absence, and in that capacity to exercise, perform, and execute for and on behalf of the Governor during such temporary absence, but no longer, all such powers and authorities by the said Letters Patent or otherwise vested in the Governor as shall in and by such Instrument be specified and limited, but no others;

AND WHEREAS I shall have occasion to leave Stanley on the 12th day of October, 1960, for the purpose of visiting the West Falkland.

NOW, THEREFORE, I, SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, do hereby appoint you RICHARD HENRY DAVID MANDERS, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Colonial Secretary of the said Colony, to be my deputy within the said Colony during my temporary absence from Stanley as aforesaid and in that capacity to exercise, perform, and execute for me and on my behalf during such temporary absence, all such powers and authorities by the above recited Letters Patent or otherwise vested in me, but subject always to the provisions of the said Letters Patent and to such instructions as you shall receive from me from time to time for your guidance.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony this 12th day of October, 1960.

By His Excellency's Command,

R. H. D. MANDERS,

Colonial Secretary.

Ref. P/893.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Minutes of the Meeting held on 27th September, 1960.

Present: His Excellency the Governor.
 The Honourable the Colonial Secretary.
 The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer.
 The Honourable H. Bennett, J.P.
 The Honourable J. T. Clement.
 The Honourable A. B. Monk, J.P.
 The Honourable A. L. Hardy, O.B.E., B.E.M., J.P.
 The Honourable R. V. Goss.
 The Honourable G. C. R. Bonner, J.P.
 The Honourable L. Bedford.

The Meeting opened with prayers read by the Reverend J. O. Vere-Stead.

1. After taking the prescribed oaths the Honourable the Colonial Secretary R. H. D. Manders, O.B.E., assumed his seat on Council.

2. His Excellency extended a welcome to Mr. Manders and his family and hoped that they would have a happy stay in the Falklands.

3. The Minutes of the Meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 27th, 28th and 29th April, 1960, were confirmed.

4. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary, by command, laid on the Table the following paper: Report on the Accounts and Finances of the Falkland Islands 1958/59.

5. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary seconded by the Honourable the Senior Medical Officer moved the adoption of the following Resolution:

"BE IT RESOLVED that the Report of the Standing Finance Committee on finance for the period April to August, 1960, be adopted".

The Resolution was passed.

6. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary introduced the Customs (Amendment) Resolution 1960, saying

"By this Resolution it is proposed to reduce the incidence of taxation on the whaling industry in South Georgia by means of a reduction in the rate of duty on whale and seal oil production. At present duty is assessed on the average market price per ton for the season of first grade oil and is at the rate of 6d. per barrel of 40 gallons for each £5 or part of £5 of such average market price. The companies do in fact pay 5/- per barrel before export and the balance (usually about 2/- to 3/-) when all the oil for that season has been disposed of and the average price determined.

The production costs of the industry have risen considerably. In addition to the normal increase in the costs of wages, supplies and equipment, the South Georgia based catchers are compelled to operate considerably further out to sea, thereby increasing running expenses and the post mortem time of the whales before processing, a factor that affects the quality and grade of oil produced. The United Kingdom Government is of course closely concerned financially because any reduction in revenue from South Georgia will mean a corresponding increase in H. M. G's contributions to the Dependencies Survey. After consultation with the Secretary of State it has been agreed that some reduction in taxation that will encourage the companies to continue operating is not only equitable but in fact essential. Indeed had not a prospect of relief been held out it is doubtful whether the companies would have continued to operate this year. It is therefore proposed to reduce the rate of duty to a flat 5/- per barrel payable on export. The net effect will be a reduction in the South Georgia revenue of approximately £20,000 a year at the present average price of £75 per ton. The overall revenue from South Georgia will still be more than sufficient to finance the administration and the annual subvention to the Colony. The necessary provisions to give effect to this proposal are contained in this Resolution."

The Honourable the Colonial Secretary seconded by the Honourable H. Bennett then moved the adoption of the following Resolution which was adopted unanimously.

In exercise of the powers conferred on the Legislative Council by section 5 of the Customs Ordinance, it is hereby resolved by the Legislative Council as follows:

1. This Resolution may be cited as the Customs (Amendment) Resolution, 1960.

2. Paragraph 3 of the Customs Order is hereby amended by deleting the words and figures from "The duty shall be assessed" to the words and figures "£5 of such average market price" and by substituting therefor the following words and figures: "Commencing with the 1960/61 season at the rate of 5/- per barrel, payable on export, for every barrel of 40 gallons, exported."

7. The Honourable the Colonial Secretary introduced the Bill "Further to amend the Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance" and said

"The object of this Bill is to correct a minor error in drafting in the Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance of 1959. Although an amending ordinance refers to the principal ordinance as the principal Ordinance and refers to itself as this Ordinance yet in any passages of the amending ordinance which become part of the principal ordinance, the principal ordinance must be referred to as this Ordinance and the amending ordinance must be referred to by its title. In the Legislative Council (Elections)

Ordinance of 1959 the titles were given incorrectly and it is now proposed to correct this minor error.

I beg to move the first reading of the Bill."

The Honourable the Senior Medical Officer seconded and the Bill was read a first time.

On further motion made and seconded the Bill was read a second time and subsequently passed through all its stages.

8. In moving the first reading of the Bill "To amend the Firearms Ordinance" the Honourable the Colonial Secretary said

"The object of this Bill is to correct a minor defect in drafting which has been noticed in the Firearms Ordinance. Section 12 subsection 2 of that Ordinance states that a licence shall remain in force for one year expiring on the 31st December but as a licence may be taken out at any time in the year the wording may be inconsistent in some cases. The amendment is intended to state quite clearly that a licence will remain in force for a period not exceeding one year and expiring on the 31st December.

I beg to move the first reading of the Bill."

The Honourable G. C. R. Bonner seconded and the Bill was read a first time.

On further motion made and seconded the Bill was read a second time and committed.

Clauses 1 and 2, the Enacting Clause and Title were agreed to.

The Council resumed and the Bill was read a third time and passed.

9. The Honourable H. Bennett proposed the first reading of the Bill "To regularize the payment of Family Allowances" and said

"I have no doubt that Honourable Members are aware that a system of non-contributory family allowances, payable in the case of each family with two or more children at the rate of 10/- a month in respect of each child, was introduced and approved by the Legislative Council on the 20th October, 1948, although no legislation governing the procedure for the payment and right to the allowances was enacted at that time.

As a scheme of this nature is virtually an indefinite commitment for the future, it is therefore desirable that it should be supported by legislation.

At first sight this Bill appears to be rather on the complicated side, although its objects, generally to regularize the payment of family allowances, are relatively simple.

The principal provisions of the Bill are:

- (a) to provide for the payment of family allowances to every family which includes two or more children under the age of 14 years at the rate of 10/- per month in respect of each child;
- (b) to specify the persons who constitute a family for the purposes of family allowances;
- (c) to stipulate the persons to whom family allowances are to be paid;
- (d) to determine questions as to the right of family allowances;
- (e) to specify the period for which family allowances are to accrue; and
- (f) to stipulate the method of payment of family allowances and the time within which such payment must be obtained.

It is proposed that this legislation should be given retrospective effect from the 1st January, 1949, the date on which the payments first became due.

I beg, Sir, to move the first reading of the Bill."

The Bill seconded by the Honourable the Senior Medical Officer was read accordingly.

On further motion made and seconded the Bill was read a second time, committed and passed through all its stages without amendment.

10. In introducing the Bill "Further to amend the Application of Enactments Ordinance, 1954" the Honourable H. Bennett said

"The objects of this Bill are threefold.

Firstly, it extends the Criminal Justice Act, 1914, in its partial application to the Colony, by the application of section 14 of that Act to the Colony. Section 14 of the Act allows summary proceedings (with the accused's consent) for wilful or malicious damage to real and personal property, whether of a public or private nature, if the damage does not exceed £20, authorises the payment of reasonable compensation to the party aggrieved, and provides a statutory defence for a person charged with an offence under the section "where the alleged offender acted under a fair and reasonable supposition that he had a right to do the act complained of". Section 14 modifies the provisions of the Malicious Damages Act, 1861 (the principal existing law on this subject) which limits the powers of a court of summary jurisdiction to dealing with cases of wilful or malicious damage to real or personal property, where the damage does not exceed £5.

Secondly, it extends the Criminal Justice Administration Act, 1925, in its partial application to the Colony, by the application of section 41 of that Act to the Colony, which section makes it an offence punishable by a fine of £50, to sketch for publication, or to photograph, in any court whether criminal or civil any of the persons concerned in a judicial proceedings.

The application of section 14 of the Act of 1914 and section 41 of the Act of 1925 to the Colony will bring the law of the Colony regarding these provisions into uniformity with that of the United Kingdom.

Thirdly, it clarifies the modification of section 64 (1) of the Magistrates' Court Act, 1952, in its application to the Colony, with a view to preventing conflict between section 64 (1), which gives power to a court of summary jurisdiction, to issue a warrant of distress for the purpose of levying the sum, or to issue a warrant committing the defaulter to prison, where default is made in paying a sum adjudged to be paid by a conviction or order of the court, in matters of a criminal or quasi-criminal nature; and section 9 of the Civil Procedure (Extension) Ordinance, which empowers the court to order the execution of a

decree, by delivery of any property, or by attachment and sale or by sale without attachment of any property, or by attachment of debts, in matters within the court's civil jurisdiction.

I beg to move the first reading of the Bill."

The Bill was seconded by the Honourable the Colonial Secretary and no objection being made the Bill was read accordingly.

On further motion made and seconded the Bill was read a second time and committed.

Clauses 1 and 2, the Enacting Clause and Title were agreed to.

The Council resumed and the Bill was read a third time and passed.

11. The Honourable H. Bennett next introduced the Bill "To make provision for appeals by prisoners of war or internees who have been convicted of offences" and said

"Her Majesty by Order in Council has directed that the Geneva Conventions Act, 1957, with the exception of section 4 (which relates to appeals from convictions of prisoners of war and civilian internees) shall extend to all Commonwealth territories for whose international relations the Government of the United Kingdom is responsible.

The Act gives effect to the following Geneva Conventions :

1. A Convention for the improvement of the condition of the wounded and sick in armed forces in the field.
2. A Convention for the improvement of the condition of wounded, sick and shipwrecked members of armed forces at sea.
3. A Convention relative to the treatment of prisoners of war.
4. A Convention relative to the protection of civilian persons in time of war.

Section 4 of the Act was not extended to Colonial territories by the Order in Council as it could not readily be modified in general terms that would be apt for all territories. The Secretary of State has advised that each territory should enact its own legislation on the lines of subsection (1) of the said section 4, to ensure that where a protected prisoner of war or a protected internee has been sentenced to death or to imprisonment for a term of two years or more, time for appealing does not begin to run until notice of the conviction and sentence has been given to the protecting power.

The Bill now before Council is designed to implement the provisions of subsection (1) of section 4 of the Act, as modified to meet the existing circumstances of the Colony.

I beg to move the first reading of the Bill."

The Bill was seconded by the Honourable L. Bedford and read accordingly.

The Bill was read a second time and passed through all its stages in Committee without amendment.

Council resumed and the Bill was read a third time and passed.

Council adjourned *sine die*.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 6th day of October, 1960.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

[L.S.]

No. 7



1960

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.

SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, K.C.M.G.,
Governor.

An Ordinance

Further to amend the Legislative Council
(Elections) Ordinance.

Title.

[6th October, 1960.]

Date of commencement.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Legislative Council (Elections) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960, and shall be read as one with the Legislative Council (Elections) Ordinance, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

Short title.

Cap. 37.

2. Paragraph (c) of section 6 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the deletion of the words "of the principal Ordinance as amended by section 5 of" .

Amendment of section 6 of the principal Ordinance.

3. Subsection 1 of section 10 of the principal Ordinance is amended as follows :—

Amendment of section 10 of the principal Ordinance.

- (a) by the deletion from the fifth line of the subsection of the words "the principal" and the substitution therefor of the word "this";
- (b) by the deletion from the tenth line of the subsection of the words "this Ordinance" and the substitution therefor of the words and figures "the Legislative Council (Elections) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1959,".

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,
Acting Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 6th day of
October, 1960.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

[L.S.]

No. 8



1960

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.
SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, K.C.M.G.,
Governor.

An Ordinance

To amend the Firearms Ordinance.

Title.

Date of commencement.

[6th October, 1960.]

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Short title.
Cap. 26.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Firearms (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960, and shall be read as one with the Firearms Ordinance, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

Amendment of section 12
of the principal
Ordinance.

2. Subsection 2 of section 12 of the principal Ordinance is amended by the insertion of the words "a period not exceeding" between the word "for" and the word "one" which occur in the first line thereof.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,
Acting Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 6th day of October, 1960.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

[L.S.]

No. 9



1960

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.
SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, K.C.M.G.,
Governor.

An Ordinance

To regularize the payment of Family Allowances.

[6th October, 1960.]

Date of commencement.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows —

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Family Allowances Ordinance, 1960, and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of January, 1949.

Short title and commencement.

2. In this Ordinance except where the context otherwise requires, the following expressions have the meanings hereby respectively assigned to them, that is to say:—

Definitions.

“allowance” means an allowance under this Ordinance;

“issue” means issue of the first generation;

“Superintendent” means the Superintendent of the Posts and Telegraphs Department or officer acting in that behalf.

3. (1) The Colonial Treasurer shall from time to time pay to the Superintendent out of the general revenue of the Colony such sums as shall be necessary to enable the Superintendent to pay the allowances directed by this Ordinance to be paid by him.

Direction for payment and amount, of allowance.

(2) Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, there shall be paid by the Superintendent, for every family which includes two or more children and for the benefit of the family as a whole, an allowance at the rate of ten shillings a month in respect of each child :

Provided that this section shall apply to any family which includes only one child, when such family is in receipt of charitable relief.

Meaning of "child".

4. (1) A person shall be treated for the purposes of this Ordinance as a child during any period whilst he or she is under the upper limit of the compulsory school age.

(2) For the purposes of this section —

Chapter 22.

- (a) the upper limit of compulsory school age means the age that is for the time being that limit by virtue of the Education Ordinance, together with any Order in Council made under section 8 of that Ordinance;
- (b) a person who at any time attains the upper limit of the compulsory school age shall not be treated as being under that limit at any time thereafter, notwithstanding any subsequent change in that limit.

Meaning of "family".

5. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance, each of the following shall be treated for the purposes of this Ordinance as constituting a family, that is to say—

- (a) a man and his wife living together, any child or children being issue of theirs, his or hers, and any child or children being maintained by them;
- (b) a man not having a wife or not living together with his wife, any child or children being issue of his, and any child or children being maintained by him; and
- (c) a woman not having a husband or not living together with her husband, any child or children being issue of hers, and any child or children being maintained by her.

(2) It shall be a condition of a child being treated as included in a family as being issue of the man and his wife or one of them, of the man, or of the woman (according as the family falls within paragraph (a), (b) or (c) of subsection (1) of this section) that the child is living with them, with him or with her, as the case may be, or, if not, that the cost of providing for the child is contributed to by them taken together, by him, or by her, as the case may be, at the rate of ten shillings a month or more.

(3) The provisions of the Schedule to this Ordinance shall have effect as to the circumstances in which a man and his wife living together, or such a man or woman as is mentioned in paragraph (b) or (c) of subsection (1) of this section, is to be treated as maintaining a child; and for determining as between parents and persons maintaining children, or as between one parent of a child and the other, in what family a child is to be treated as included.

Meaning of "providing for" a child.

6. (1) In this Ordinance the expression "providing for" a child means making available for the child food, clothing, lodging, education and all other things reasonably required for the child's benefit having regard to all the circumstances.

(2) For the purpose of this Ordinance —

- (a) the making available in kind of anything used for providing for a child shall be treated as a contribution to the cost of providing for the child of an amount equal to the value thereof;
- (b) money paid or a thing made available in kind shall be treated as contributed by any person so far, and so far only, as it is paid or made available at that person's own expense or out of property belonging to that person beneficially.

Provisions as to certain special circumstances affecting the operation of section 5.

7. (1) A man and his wife shall not be deemed for the purposes of this Ordinance to be living otherwise than together unless they are permanently living in separation either by agreement or under an order of a court, or one of them has deserted the other and the separation which is incident to the desertion has not come to an end.

(2) For the purposes of this Ordinance, a child being legitimate issue of a deceased spouse of any person by an earlier marriage of the deceased spouse to another shall be treated an issue of that person, and a child being illegitimate issue of a deceased spouse of any person shall be treated as issue of that person so far as regards any period during which the child is living with that person:

Provided that the preceding provisions of this subsection shall not have effect in a case in which the marriage between the person in question and his or her deceased spouse was terminated otherwise than by the deceased spouse's death.

(3) Where a child born before the marriage of the child's parents has been legitimated by virtue of the subsequent marriage of the parents, the child shall, for the purposes of this Ordinance, be deemed to be issue of the marriage.

(4) For the purposes of this Ordinance, an adopted child within the meaning of the Adoption of Children Act, 1926, or the Adoption Act, 1950, shall be treated as if the child were legitimate issue of the adopter, or, if the child was adopted by two spouses jointly, or by one of two spouses after their marriage, as if the child were legitimate issue of their marriage, and shall not be treated as being issue of any other person.

(5) An illegitimate child shall not be treated for the purposes of this Ordinance as being issue of the child's father.

(6) References in this Ordinance to the parents, a parent, the father, or the mother of a child, or to an illegitimate child, shall be construed in accordance with the provisions of the four last preceding subsections.

(7) A child shall not be deemed for the purposes of this Ordinance to have ceased to live with a person by reason of any temporary absence, and in particular by reason of absence at any school, and a person who has been contributing at any rate to the cost of providing for a child, or has been maintaining a child, shall not be treated as having ceased so to contribute, or to maintain the child, by reason of any temporary interruption or reduction of his contribution to the cost of providing for the child, and the question whether any such absence (other than at a school), interruption or reduction is or is not to be treated as temporary for the said purposes shall be determined by reference to such regulations as may be prescribed.

(8) For the purposes of this Ordinance, a person shall be deemed not to have attained the age of fourteen until the commencement of the fourteenth anniversary of the day of his birth, and similarly with respect of other ages.

8. (1) Allowances for any family shall belong —

Persons to whom allowances are to be paid.

- (a) in the case of the family of a man and his wife living together, to the wife, subject, however, to the provisions of subsections (2) and (3) of this section;
- (b) in the case of the family of such a man as is mentioned in paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 5 of this Ordinance, to him;
- (c) in the case of the family of such a woman as is mentioned in paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of section 5 of this Ordinance, to her.

(2) Sums to be paid on account of an allowance for the family of a man and his wife, living together shall be receivable either by the man or by the wife.

(3) If in the case of a man and his wife living together a court of summary jurisdiction is satisfied on a representation made to the court by way of complaint by either of them, or by the Superintendent, that one of them is not, as against the other, a proper recipient of allowances for their family, the court may order that the

sums on account of allowances for their family becoming receivable after the expiration of fourteen days from the date of the order shall, notwithstanding anything in the last preceding subsection, be receivable, as between them, by the other only, and any order made under this subsection may be revoked or varied by a subsequent order of a court of summary jurisdiction on a representation made as aforesaid.

(4) It shall be the duty of a court of summary jurisdiction to send notification to the Superintendent of any order made by them under subsection (3) of this section as soon as may be after the order is made.

Determination of questions as to right of allowances.

9. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance and in accordance with regulations made thereunder, all claims for or in respect of allowances shall be made to the Superintendent, and any question as to the right to an allowance in respect of any person for any family shall be decided by him.

(2) If any person is dissatisfied by the award or decision of the Superintendent in respect of an allowance, the question shall, on application being made in writing within sixty days after notice of the award has been posted to him, be referred to the Governor whose decision shall be final:

Provided that this subsection shall not apply to a decision given by the Superintendent as respects any matter which by this Ordinance is to be within his discretion, or to be certified by him, or for deciding an issue which by this Ordinance depends on any facts being shown to his satisfaction.

(3) The Superintendent may at any time and from time to time revise any award made or decision given by him under this Ordinance, if it appears to him that the award or decision was erroneous either in view of further information which has been brought to his notice since the date on which it was made or given as to the circumstances existing at the time by reference to which it was made or given, or by reason of some mistake having been made with respect to those circumstances or to the law:

Provided that this subsection shall not apply to an award or decision relating to a matter which has been referred under this section, or until the time has expired for making an application to have the matter to which the award or decision relates so referred, unless the person on whose application the reference was made, or who is entitled to apply to have the matter referred, as the case may be, consents, and this subsection shall not apply to an award made by the Superintendent for the purpose of giving effect to a decision given by the Governor, unless the person to whom the allowance in question belongs consents.

(4) If in any case in which a decision has been given by the Governor with respect to a matter referred under this section it appears to the Superintendent that the decision might properly be reconsidered in view either of further information which has been brought to his notice since the date on which it was given as to the circumstances existing at the time by reference to which it was given, or of any apparent inconsistency between the decision and any other decision subsequently given either by the court or by the Governor, he may cause the decision to be referred to the Governor, and he may revise the decision.

Period for which allowances are to accrue.

10. (1) An allowance shall be for a continuous period ascertained under the subsequent provisions of this section, and any award of an allowance shall be made accordingly.

(2) Subject to the provisions of the next succeeding section, an allowance awarded shall begin to accrue —

(a) if the claim was made within six months from the date of entitlement, on the date of entitlement; or

- (b) if the claim was not made within six months from the date of entitlement, then at the beginning of the period of six months, immediately preceding the date on which the claim was made:

Provided that, if the award is a revised award made by the Superintendent in view of further information brought to his notice or an award made for giving effect to a revised decision given by the Governor in view of such information, this subsection shall have effect as if the claim had been made on the date on which that information was brought to his notice, and the Superintendent may for the purposes of this proviso certify the date on which information was brought to his notice.

In this subsection the expression "date of entitlement" means, in relation to an allowance awarded in respect of any person as being a child included in any family, the date on which all the requirements of this Ordinance and of any relevant regulations for the existence of a right to an allowance in respect of that person for that family became satisfied, or if when the award was made those requirements had become satisfied more than once, the date on which they last became satisfied.

(3) An allowance awarded in respect of any person as being a child included in the family of a man and his wife shall be awarded not only for their family but also, with effect after the death of either of them whilst they are living together, for any family for the time being of the survivor, or of the survivor and a spouse of his or hers.

(4) Subject to the provisions of the next succeeding section, an allowance awarded in respect of any person shall terminate when any of the requirements of this Ordinance or of any relevant regulations for the existence of a right to an allowance in respect of that person ceases to be satisfied, or that person is no longer included in a family for which the allowance was awarded, or any of the requirements of this Ordinance or of any relevant regulations for the existence of a right to an allowance for such a family in which that person is included ceases to be satisfied, whichever first occurs.

(5) When it appears to the Superintendent that an allowance awarded is about to terminate, or has terminated, under this section, he shall take all necessary steps for stopping payments on account thereof on its termination or as soon as may be practicable thereafter, and the stopping of payments on account of an allowance under this subsection shall be treated for the purposes of the last preceding section as a decision of the Superintendent that the allowance has terminated.

11. (1) Allowances shall be payable by sums on account thereof receivable at such times, in such manner, whether through the Post Office or otherwise, and subject to such conditions, as may be prescribed.

Method of payment and time for obtaining payment.

(2) The right to so much of an allowance as is payable by a sum on account thereof made receivable (whether unconditionally or subject to satisfaction of any prescribed conditions) on any day shall be extinguished at the expiration of six months from that day if payment thereof has not been obtained during that period.

(3) The regulations to be made for the purposes of this section may make provision for securing that the beginning of accruer of allowances shall coincide with a day in the month on which sums on account of allowances made receivable monthly are to become receivable, and that the termination of allowances shall coincide with a day next before such a day.

12. (1) If it is found at any time that a sum has been paid as on account of an allowance being a sum which was not properly

Adjustment of overpayments.

payable, the Superintendent may require it to be repaid, —

- (a) if it was paid to a person as in his or her own right, by that person; or
- (b) if it was paid to a person as on behalf of another, either by that person or by that other person:

Provided that the Superintendent shall not require repayment by a person who is shown to his satisfaction to have acted in good faith in all respects as to the obtaining and receipt of the sum in question.

(2) In the case of a sum paid as on account of an allowance for the family of a man and his wife living together which the wife could under the preceding subsection be required to repay, the husband may be required to repay it.

(3) If it is found at any time that a sum properly payable on account of an allowance has been paid to a person not being a person by whom it was properly receivable, the Superintendent may require it to be repaid by the person to whom it was paid:

Provided that the Superintendent shall not require repayment by a person who is shown to his satisfaction to have acted in good faith in all respects as to the obtaining and the receipt of the sum in question.

(4) In case of the death of a person who could be required to repay a sum under this section, the Superintendent may require it to be repaid by his or her personal representative.

(5) Any sum which a person is required under this section to repay to the Superintendent may be recovered by the Superintendent summarily as a civil debt, and proceedings for the summary recovery as a civil debt of any such sum may, notwithstanding anything in any Ordinance to the contrary, be brought at any time within twelve months from the time when that sum was paid, or, where the proceedings are for the recovery of a consecutive series of sums, within twelve months from the date on which the last sum of the series was paid.

(6) Any sum which a person is required under this section to repay to the Superintendent may, without prejudice to any other remedy, be recovered by means of deductions from any other sum receivable on account of any allowance by the person to whom the sum was paid, unless it was paid to that person as on behalf of another, and in that case it may, without prejudice to any other remedy, be recoverable by means of deductions from any other sum receivable on account of any allowance by that other person.

(7) If, after an allowance in respect of a child has been awarded for one family, facts are brought to the Superintendent's notice from which it appears that the child was in fact not included in that family, but was included in another family, during a period for which sums have been paid as on account of the allowance awarded, and a subsequent award is made of an allowance in respect of the child for that other family so as to accrue during that period or any part thereof, sums on account of the allowance awarded for that other family shall be payable only —

- (a) for the period after such date as may be certified by the Superintendent as being the earliest reasonably practicable for taking the necessary action in view of the said facts for stopping payments as on account of the allowance for the first-mentioned family; and
- (b) for any period before that date in respect of which payment of sums as on account of the allowance for the first-mentioned family has not been made, or in respect of which payment has been so made but of sums which have been repaid or recovered under this section.

13. If any person —

- (a) with intent to obtain any sum as on account of an allowance, either, as in that person's own right or as on behalf of another, furnishes any information which he or she knows to be false in a material particular, or recklessly furnishes any information which is false in a material particular, or withholds any material information; or
- (b) obtains or receives any sum as on account of an allowance, either as in that person's own right or as on behalf of another, knowing that it was not properly payable, or not properly receivable by him or her;

Penalty for obtaining or receiving payment wrongfully.

that person shall be liable on summary conviction to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months or to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or to both such imprisonment and such fine.

14. (1) Every assignment of or charge on, and every agreement to assign or charge, an allowance or any part of an allowance or any sum to be paid on account of an allowance, shall be void, and on the bankruptcy of a person to whom an allowance belongs or by whom sums on account of an allowance are receivable, no rights in respect of the allowance or of any sum to be paid on account thereof shall pass to any trustee or other person acting on account of the creditors.

Allowances to be inalienable.

(2) Sums receivable by any person on account of an allowance shall not be included in calculating his means for the purposes of section 5 of the Debtors Act, 1869.

15. (1) The Governor in Council may make regulations for prescribing anything which under this Ordinance is to be prescribed and generally for carrying this Ordinance into effect, and in particular —

Regulations.

- (a) for prescribing the manner in which claims to allowances may be made;
- (b) for authorising in such cases as may be prescribed the payment of any sum as on account of an allowance during any period intervening between the making of any claim or the referring of any question and the final determination of that claim or question;
- (c) for enabling a person to be appointed to exercise on behalf of a claimant, or of a person to or by whom an allowance belongs or is receivable, who may be or become unable for the time being to act, any right or power which that claimant or person may be entitled to exercise under this Ordinance, and for authorising a person so appointed to receive any sum on account of an allowance on behalf of the claimant or person;
- (d) for imposing upon persons to whom allowances belong or by whom or on whose behalf sums on account of allowances are receivable the duty to furnish to the Superintendent information of facts affecting the right thereto;
- (e) for making provision, in connection with the death of persons who had made claims for allowances or to whom allowances belonged or by whom sums on account of allowances were receivable, for enabling such claims to be proceeded with, for extending the period limited by section 11 of this Ordinance for obtaining payment of such sums, for authorising payment or distribution of such sums to or amongst persons claiming as personal representatives, legatees, next of kin or creditors of such persons (or, in cases of illegitimacy of deceased persons, to or amongst others), and for dispensing with strict proof of the title of persons so claiming.

(2) If any person contravenes or fails to comply with any requirement of regulations made under this Ordinance, he shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding ten pounds.

Provisions as to legal proceedings.

16. Proceedings for an offence under this Ordinance shall not be instituted without the written consent of the Colonial Secretary.

Limitation of extent of application of Ordinance.

17. (1) It shall be a condition of the right to any allowance for the family of a man and his wife living together that each or one of them is in the Colony, and the like condition shall apply in the case of the family of such a man as is mentioned in paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 5 of this Ordinance as respects the man, and in the case of the family of such a woman as is mentioned in paragraph (c) of the subsection as respects the woman.

(2) It shall be a condition of a child's being treated as a member of any family that the child is in the Colony.

(3) For the purposes of the two preceding subsections the temporary presence of a person in the Colony or the temporary absence of a person therefrom shall be disregarded, and the question whether the presence or absence of a person is or is not to be treated as temporary for the said purposes shall be determined by reference to such regulations as may be prescribed.

(4) Sums to be paid on account of allowances shall be payable only in the Colony.

SCHEDULE

Section 5.

Circumstances in which a person is to be treated as maintaining a child.

1. (1) A person shall be treated for the purposes of this Ordinance as maintaining a child —
 - (a) if that person is the only person who contributes to the cost of providing for the child, or if that person contributes to the said cost an amount greater than any other one person contributes thereto;
 - (b) if two or more persons of whom that person is one each of them contribute to the said cost an equal amount that is greater than any other one person contributes thereto, and it is agreed between the said two or more persons, or in default of agreement the Superintendent in his discretion decides, that, as between them, that person is to be preferred;

and not otherwise:

Provided that a person who under the preceding provisions would be treated as maintaining a child shall not be so treated if his or her contribution to the cost of providing for the child is at a rate less than ten shillings a month, unless the child is living with that person.

(2) For the purposes of this paragraph, a man and his wife living together shall be treated as one person and amounts contributed by them respectively shall be aggregated accordingly, and references to a person shall be construed as references to such persons as are mentioned in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) respectively of subsection (1) of section 5 of this Ordinance, that is to say, a man and his wife living together, such a man as is mentioned in the said paragraph (b) and such a woman as is mentioned in the said paragraph (c).

Determination of the family in which a child capable of being treated as included in more than one family is to be included.

2. Where a child could otherwise be treated under section 5 of this Ordinance as included at the same time in one family as being issue of his or her parents or either of them, and in another family as being maintained by a person other than his or her parents or either of them, the child shall be treated as then included in that family only in which he or she can be treated as included as being issue of the parents or parent.

3. Where a child could otherwise be treated under section 5 of this Ordinance as included at the same time in one family on the ground of the child's being issue of his or her father, and in another family on the ground of the child's being issue of his or her mother, the child shall be treated as then included in one of those families to the exclusion of the other as may be agreed between the father and the mother, or in default of agreement as the Superintendent may in his discretion decide.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,

Acting Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 6th day of October, 1960.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

[L.S.]

No. 10



1960

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.
EDWIN PORTER ARROWSMITH, K.C.M.G.
Governor.

An Ordinance

Further to amend the Application of
Enactments Ordinance, 1954. Title.

[6th October, 1960.]

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Date of commencement.

Enacting clause.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Application of Enactments (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960, and shall be read as one with the Application of Enactments Ordinance, 1954, hereinafter referred to as the principal Ordinance.

Short title.

2. The Schedule to the principal Ordinance is amended as follows :—

Amendment of Schedule to the principal Ordinance.

- (a) enactment No. 15 is amended by the insertion in the second column of the figures and comma "14," immediately after the word "Sections";
- (b) enactment No. 31 is amended by the insertion in the second column of the figures and comma "41," between the figures "39" and the figures "47";
- (c) enactment No. 63 is amended by the deletion of the modification of subsection (1) of section 64 and the substitution therefor of the following modification :—

"In subsection (1) of Section 64 there shall be inserted a comma and the words "other than an order made in exercise of its civil jurisdiction under the Administration of Justice Ordinance as amended by the Administration of Justice (Amendment) Ordinance, 1954," between the word "sum" and the word "or".

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,
Acting Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Assented to in Her Majesty's name this 6th day of October, 1960.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

[L.S.]

No. 11



1960

Colony of the Falkland Islands.

IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II.
SIR EDWIN ARROWSMITH, K.C.M.G.,
Governor.

An Ordinance

Title.

To make provision for appeals by prisoners of war or internees who have been convicted of offences.

Date of commencement.

[6th October, 1960.]

Enacting clause.

ENACTED by the Legislature of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, as follows :—

Short title.

1. This Ordinance may be cited as the Geneva Conventions (Criminal Appeals) Ordinance, 1960.

Interpretation.

2. In this Ordinance the following expressions have the following meanings respectively :—

“protected internee” means a person protected by the Geneva Convention relative to the protection of civilian persons in time of war, dated the 12th August, 1949;

“protected prisoner of war” means a person protected by the Geneva Convention relative to the treatment of prisoners of war, dated the 12th August, 1949;

“the protecting power”, in relation to a protected prisoner of war or a protected internee, means the power or organisation which is carrying out, in the interests of the power of which he is a national, or of whose forces he is, or was at any material time, a member, the duties assigned to protecting powers under the Conventions hereinbefore mentioned.

3. Where a protected prisoner of war or a protected internee has been sentenced to death or to imprisonment for a term of two years or more, the time within which he must give notice of appeal or notice of his application for leave to appeal to the Supreme Court or to Her Majesty in Council shall, notwithstanding anything in any Ordinance or Rules relating to such appeals, be the period from the date of his conviction or, in the case of an appeal against sentence, of his sentence to the expiration of ten days after the date on which he receives a notice given :—

Appeals by persons who are "protected" persons under the Geneva Conventions Act, 1957.

- (a) in the case of a protected prisoner of war, by an officer of Her Majesty's forces;
- (b) in the case of a protected internee, by or on behalf of the governor of the prison in which he is confined,

that the protecting power has been notified of his conviction and sentence.

This printed impression has been carefully compared by me with the Bill which has passed the Legislative Council, and is found by me to be a true and correctly printed copy of the said Bill.

D. R. MORRISON,
Acting Clerk of the Legislative Council.

Regulations made by the Governor in Council under the Family Allowances Ordinance, 1960.

No. 2 of 1960.

E. P. ARROWSMITH,
Governor.

By virtue of the powers vested in him by section 15 of the Family Allowances Ordinance, 1960, and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council His Excellency the Governor is pleased to make and hereby makes the following Regulations —

PART I.

Short title and interpretation.

1. (1) These regulations may be cited as the Family Allowances Regulations, 1960.

(2) In these regulations, except as hereinafter provided and unless the context otherwise requires —

“the Ordinance” means the Family Allowances Ordinance, 1960;

“allowance” means an allowance under the Ordinance;

“family” and “Superintendent” have the same meaning as in the Ordinance;

“month” means calendar month;

“parent” means, in relation to any child, the person in whose family such child would, if living with such person, be treated as included for the purposes of the Ordinance as being issue of that person or, in the case of a man and his wife living together, as being issue of either the man or his wife.

PART II.

Section 17 (2)

Presence in or absence from the Colony.

2. In this part of these regulations “presence” and “absence” means actual presence in and actual absence from the Colony respectively and “present” and “absent” shall be construed accordingly.

3. (1) For the purposes of section 17 of the Ordinance a person shall be treated as being temporarily absent in the following circumstances —

(i) if he is absent for a continuous period of less than nine months;

(ii) if he is on leave (overseas);

(iii) if he is in the service of the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey or is a merchant seaman:

Provided, however, that absence for any period shall not be treated as temporary if it is, or was when it began, for a purpose other than a temporary purpose.

(2) Where at any date there is already in existence a right to one or more allowances for the family of a man and his wife, that family shall, for the purposes of this regulation, be treated as continuing in existence despite the death of either of them occurring while they are living together.

Absence from a parent and interruption or reduction of parent's contribution.

4. In determining whether any absence (other than at a school) of a child from a parent or any interruption or reduction of a parent's contribution to the cost of providing for a child is or is not treated as temporary for the purposes of sub-section (7) of section 7 of the Ordinance the following rules shall apply —

(a) any such absence, interruption or reduction due to the child undergoing treatment as an in-patient at a hospital shall be treated as temporary while the child is undergoing such treatment;

- (b) any such interruption or reduction due to the child being at a school shall be treated as temporary while the child is at that school;
- (c) any such absence which does not fall within sub-paragraph (a) of this paragraph shall be treated as temporary for a period of twelve weeks and no longer, and any such interruption or reduction which does not fall within sub-paragraph (a) or (b) of this paragraph shall be treated as temporary for a period of four weeks and no longer:

Provided that if the absence, interruption or reduction has been immediately preceded by an absence, interruption or reduction falling within sub-paragraph (a) or (b) of this paragraph, or by absence at a school, the said period of twelve weeks shall not begin to run until after the termination of that immediately preceding absence, interruption or reduction as the case may be.

5. Any absence (other than at a school) of a child from a person other than a parent and any interruption or reduction of the contribution of a person other than a parent to the cost of providing for a child shall, for the purposes of subsection (7) of section 7 of the Ordinance, be treated as temporary for the first four weeks thereof and no longer.

Absence from a person other than a parent and interruption or reduction of such person's contribution.

PART III.

Claims and Payments.

6. (1) (a) Every claim shall be made to the Superintendent in writing in a form approved by him for the purpose containing the several particulars indicated therein or required thereby for the proper determination of the claim and in accordance with the instructions contained therein and shall be sent by post or delivered to him or to such officer or person as he may appoint.

Manner in which claims may be made.

(b) Forms of claim shall be supplied free on demand by every postmaster and by any officer or person whom the Superintendent may appoint for that purpose.

(c) If, owing to the absence of due signature or of due certification or of both, a claim fails to fulfil the requirements of sub-paragraph (a) of this paragraph at the date of receipt by the Superintendent or by any officer or person appointed by him, he may, provided that the form of claim is returned duly signed and certified within one month of the date on which it is received for completion by the person making the claim, nevertheless treat the claim as valid as from the date on which it would have been valid if the claim had originally fulfilled the requirements of sub-paragraph (a) of this paragraph.

(2) Where a claim has been made in accordance with paragraph (1) of this regulation, save that certain particulars have been either wrongly stated in or omitted from the form of claim, the Superintendent may in his discretion, provided he has not made his award or given his decision, allow the person making the claim to amend the claim or supply the particulars, as the case may be, by notice in writing sent by post or delivered to the Superintendent or to such officer or person as he may appoint, and in such cases he may treat the claim as valid as from the date on which it would have been valid if the claim had originally fulfilled the requirements of paragraph (1) of this regulation.

(3) (a) Where a person who is absent from the Colony makes a claim on the appropriate form, the date of the posting of the claim shall be treated as the date on which the claim was made.

(b) Where such a person in the first instance makes a claim in writing otherwise than on the appropriate form, the date of the posting of such claim in writing shall be treated as the date on which the claim was made, provided that a claim

- on the appropriate form is duly completed and posted or despatched to the Superintendent, or to such officer or person as he may appoint for the purpose, within one month from the date on which the form is received for completion by the person making the claim.
- Information in support of claim.** 7. Every person claiming an allowance (including any person appointed to act on his behalf under regulation 16) shall furnish such certificates and other documents and information as the Superintendent may require in connection with the claim.
- Notice of award.** 8. The Superintendent shall cause notice in writing of his award or decision in respect of an allowance to be sent or delivered to the person making the claim and any such notice shall be treated as duly sent to such person if sent to him by post at his usual or last known place of abode.
- Awards before the coming into force of section 3 of the Ordinance.** 9. Claims may be made and disposed of and allowances may be awarded before the coming into force of section 3 of the Ordinance.
- Payment of sums as on account of an allowance pending final determination.** 10. Where a claim for an allowance has been duly made or any question as to an allowance has been referred and the claim or question has not been finally determined, the Superintendent may, if he has *prima facie* grounds for believing that an allowance should be awarded but desires to obtain further information or to inspect any documents before making his award or giving his decision, authorise payment of a sum or sums as on account of an allowance for such period or periods as he may determine.
- Accrual of allowances.** 11. An allowance awarded shall begin to accrue on the first day in every month and shall terminate on the last day in every month, provided that no allowance shall begin to accrue before the date of entitlement.
- Method of payment of sums on account of allowance.** 12. Sums on account of an allowance shall become receivable at the times hereinafter prescribed and shall be paid either —
- (1) by means of allowance orders payable in respect of every month to a person by whom such sums are receivable at the appropriate post office; or
 - (2) in such other special manner as the Superintendent may in any particular case and for any particular period determine.
- Allowance order books.** 13. (1) In every case in which sums on account of an allowance are payable by means of allowance orders the Superintendent shall cause arrangements to be made whereby —
- (a) on furnishing such evidence of identity and such other particulars as may be required the person to whom the allowance belongs or (where an order has been made under sub-section (3) of section 8 of the Ordinance) by whom sums on account of the allowance are receivable, or any person appointed under regulation 16 to act on behalf of any such person, may obtain, either through the postmaster of the appropriate post office or otherwise, a book of allowance orders;
 - (b) written intimation shall be sent to that person of the appropriate post office and of the arrangements so far as they effect that person; and
 - (c) a fresh book of allowance orders may be issued to that person on the expiration of the previous book either by the postmaster at the appropriate post offices or otherwise.
- (2) A book of allowance orders issued to any person shall remain the property of the Government.
- (3) Any person having possession of an allowance order book or an unpaid allowance order in respect of an allowance shall, on the termination of that allowance or on the request of the Superintendent,

as the case may be, deliver such book or order to the Superintendent or to such officer as he may appoint.

14. Sums on account of an allowance shall be receivable —

Date on which sums are receivable on account of allowance.

(1) in the case of a sum payable by means of an allowance order, on the first day of the month in respect of which it is to be paid;

(2) in the case of a sum to be paid in any other manner under these regulations on such day as the Superintendent may in any such case determine.

15. Any person to whom an allowance belongs or by whom or on whose behalf sums on account of an allowance are receivable (including any person appointed to act on behalf of any such person under regulation 16) shall, in such manner and at such time as the Superintendent may determine, furnish to the Superintendent such certificates and other documents and such information of facts affecting the right to the allowance as the Superintendent may require, whether as a condition on which any such sum or sums shall be receivable or otherwise, and in particular shall notify the Superintendent in writing of any change of circumstances affecting the right to the allowance as soon as practicable after the occurrence of any such change.

Further information and notification of change of circumstances.

16. Where any person, being a person who is alleged to be entitled to make a claim or a person to whom an allowance belongs or by whom sums on account of an allowance are receivable, is or becomes unable for the time being to act, the Superintendent may appoint any person whom he may consider suitable and who is prepared to be so appointed, to exercise on behalf of the person unable to act any right or power which that person may be entitled to exercise under the Ordinance and to receive any sum on account of an allowance on behalf of that person:

Representation of persons unable to act.

Provided that —

(1) the Superintendent may at any time in his discretion revoke any appointment made under this regulation;

(2) any person appointed under this regulation may, on giving the Superintendent one month's notice in writing of his intention so to do, terminate his appointment.

17. (1) On the death of a person who had made a claim for an allowance or to whom an allowance belonged the Superintendent may appoint such person as he may think fit to proceed with or to make a claim for the allowance.

Claims and payments after death.

(2) The period limited by section 11 of the Ordinance for obtaining payment of a specified sum shall, in respect of any specified sum made receivable on any day within six months before the death of a person by whom it was receivable, be extended until the expiration of six months following the date on which such sum is made payable by the Superintendent to any one or more of the persons to or amongst whom it may be paid or distributed in accordance with the provisions of sub-paragraph (a) of the next succeeding paragraph:

Provided that this shall not apply to any such sum for the payment of which written application has not been made to the Superintendent within six months after the date of death or within such longer period as he, having regard to the circumstances of the particular case, may determine.

(3) (a) Any specified sum may be paid or distributed by the Superintendent to or amongst persons claiming as personal representatives, legatees, next of kin or creditors of a deceased person who had made a claim for the allowance to which the specified sum relates or to whom the allowance belonged or by whom sums on account of the allowance were receivable or, in the case of illegitimacy of such deceased person, to or amongst others:

Provided that the receipt of any one or more persons so claiming of the age of sixteen years or upwards shall be a good discharge to the Superintendent for any specified sum so paid, and that in the case of such a person being a child under the age of sixteen years the Superintendent may, if he is satisfied that the specified sum or any part thereof is needed for the benefit of the child, obtain a good discharge therefor by paying such specified sum or part thereof, as the case may be, to a person (who need not be a person specified in this sub-paragraph) who has satisfied the Superintendent that he will apply the sum so paid for the benefit of that child.

(b) The Superintendent may dispense with strict proof of the title of persons so claiming as aforesaid.

(4) For the purposes of this regulation "specified sum" means any sum referred to in paragraph (e) of sub-section (1) of section 15 of the Ordinance.

Made by the Governor in Council at a meeting held on the 21st day of September, 1960.

D. R. MORRISON,
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council.

Ref. 0323/B.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEPENDENCIES

Statement of Assets and Liabilities as at 30th June, 1959.

LIABILITIES										ASSETS									
										</									

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEPENDENCIES

Statement shewing total Receipts for the year ended 30th June, 1959

RECEIPTS	Amount Estimated.	Actual Receipts.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Net Balance ...		62549 0 8½		
1. Customs ...	122500 0 0	83397 0 1		39102 19 11
2. Port Dues ...	200 0 0	150 0 0		50 0 0
3. Internal Revenue ...	53320 0 0	71277 19 1	17957 19 1	
4. Fees ...	630 0 0	826 17 6	196 17 6	
5. Rents ...	1750 0 0	1780 3 6	30 3 6	
6. Post Office ...	8000 0 0	8498 4 2	498 4 2	
7. Miscellaneous ...	28115 0 0	18572 18 8½		9542 1 3½
8. Contribution from H.M. Govt. towards F.I.D.S.	225000 0 0	254933 0 0	29933 0 0	
9. Contribution from H.M. Govt. towards F.I.D.S. (I.G.Y.)	2335 0 0	9166 0 11	6831 0 11	
10. W/T Service ...	1200 0 0	1468 0 0	268 0 0	
Total Revenue £	443050 0 0	450070 3 11½	55715 5 2	48695 1 2½
Advances ...		87833 19 2½		
Deposits ...		168724 2 7		
Remittances ...		263276 1 10½		
Investments ...		229744 6 7		
Investments Adjustment Account		2495 8 3		
General Revenue Balance Account		2495 8 3		
Total Receipts ...		1204639 10 8½		
Balance 1/7/58 ...		62549 0 8½		
TOTAL ...	£	1267188 11 5		

Examined : D. McGOVERN,
Auditor,
22nd October, 1960.

ANNUAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT, 1959.

Statement shewing total Payments for the year ended 30th June, 1959

PAYMENTS	Amount Estimated.			Actual Payments.			Over the Estimate.			Under the Estimate.		
	£			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. General ...	72290	0	0	66680	4	0				5609	16	0
2. F.I.D.S. London Office ...	41068	0	0	36483	3	10				4584	16	2
3. F.I.D.S. Headquarters (Administration)	21833	0	0	24604	8	11	2771	8	11			
4. F.I.D.S. Headquarters (Meteorological Service)	15175	0	0	13860	3	3				1314	16	9
5. F.I.D.S. Bases ...	124027	0	0	171888	15	3	47861	15	3			
6. R.R.S. "John Biscoe" ...	120942	0	0	119857	19	6				1084	0	6
7. R.R.S. "Shackleton"	101377	0	0	114895	17	10	13518	17	10			
8. W/T Service ...	7531	0	0	7282	15	2				248	4	10
9. Aerial Survey ... (Dependencies)				557	18	4	557	18	4			
Total Expenditure £	504243	0	0	556111	6	1	64710	0	4	12841	14	3
Advances ...				79339	0	10½						
Deposits ...				140057	6	3½						
Remittances ...				265751	12	6½						
Investments ...				217300	1	9						
Investments Adjustment Account ...				2495	8	3						
Total Payments				1261054	15	9½						
Balance 30/6/59				6133	15	7½						
TOTAL			£	1267188	11	5						

C. W. HALL,
Accounting Officer, Dependencies.
21st October, 1959.

Report by the Auditor on the Accounts of the Stanley Town Council for the year ended 31st December, 1959.

GENERAL.

1. The accounts of the Stanley Town Council have been examined in accordance with section 97, Cap. 68, of the Laws of the Falkland Islands.

2. Subject to the comments contained in this report, the accounts have been kept and rendered in a satisfactory manner.

AUTHORITIES FOR EXPENDITURE

3. The approval of the 1959 Estimates by the Council, as recorded in the minutes, did not specify either the total expenditure authorised for the year, or the sums provided under the various heads. This has been brought to the notice of Council and the matter is being kept in view.

4. The authority of the Council has not been seen for the excess expenditure on the various heads amounting to £1,124 6s. 3d. The two additional items of expenditure shown separately in the abstract as Transport £17 6s. 6d., and Advances £20 7s. 1d., are both expenditure items above-the-line, and should therefor have been provided for in the Estimates, or by supplementary approval. This has been brought to the notice of Council for retrospective approval of the total excess expenditure of £1,191 19s. 10d. The matter is being kept in view.

ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF REVENUE.

5. The revenue for the year ended 31st December, 1959, is understated by £75 17s. 3d., being the accrued interest on the Cemetery Fund Investments from June, 1958, December 1959. The interest had not been cleared from a deposit account at the Treasury.

6. The total of the revenue of £6,187 13s. 8d., shown on the abstract is further understated by the following amounts transferred from below-the-line accounts to the credit of Surplus and Deficit Account. A Town Hall deposit of £5., Savings Bank Interest of £18 18s. 0d., in respect of the Capital Account Fund, and Savings Bank interest of £9 17s. 5d., in respect of the Fire Brigade Fund.

7. The rating valuation list for 1959, would not appear to have been signed by the Assessment Committee, and it has therefor not been possible to ascertain whether the rates assessed for 1959, have been approved by the Committee.

8. There would appear to be rates totalling £90., outstanding at the date of this Report in respect of the 1958, and 1959, assessments. There would also appear to be approximately £200., outstanding as at the above date in respect of the current year. More vigorous action will have to be taken by Council to recover the outstanding rates including court action if necessary. The matter is being kept in view.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

LIABILITIES.

9. Surplus and Deficit Account :— The balance on this account as at 1st January, 1959, of £315 12s. 0d., has increased to £552 17s. 9d.

10. The balance of this account includes £33 15s. 5d., transferred direct from below-the-line accounts instead of to a revenue head. Paragraph 6, above refers.

ASSETS.

11. Cemetery Investments £1,685 18s. 7d. :— These investments have been valued in the books as at 31st December, 1959, at 'par'. The middle market value of these investments as at the above date is £1,540 10s. 1d. If it is intended to leave the investments at 'par' and not to revalue each year, a footnote to the Statement of Assets and Liabilities showing the middle market value would seem desirable.

12. The existence of the above investments as at the 31st December, 1959, has been verified from certificates rendered by the Comptroller and Auditor-General.

13. Savings Bank Deposits and cash in hand £3,286 0s. 5d. :— The balances on the various deposit accounts with the Government Savings Bank as at 31st December, 1959, have been verified from the Treasury Books. No board of survey was held on the cash in hand of £156 0s. 5d.

D. MCGOVERN.

Auditor.

Audit Department,
Stanley,
Falkland Islands.
31st August, 1960.

STANLEY TOWN COUNCIL

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 31st DECEMBER 1959.

LIABILITIES				ASSETS			
			£ s. d.				£ s. d.
Deposits	...	...	15 : 0 : 0	Cemetery Investments (Face value)	...	...	1685 : 18 : 7
Town Council Charitable Relief	...	...	23 : 16 : 9	Savings Bank Deposits :-			
Government Charitable Relief	...	...	55 : 9 : 9	General Account	...	£ 500 : 0 : 0	
Fire Brigade Fund	...	...	630 : 0 : 0	Capital Account	...	2000 : 0 : 0	
Capital Account	...	...	2000 : 0 : 0	Fire Brigade Fund	...	630 : 0 : 0	
Cemetery Investments Fund	...	...	1685 : 18 : 7	Cash in hand	...	156 : 0 : 5	
Museum Account	...	...	8 : 16 : 2				3286 : 0 : 5
Surplus & Deficit Account, being surplus	...	...	552 : 17 : 9*				
			<u>£4971 : 19 : 0</u>				<u>£4971 : 19 : 0</u>

* Surplus and Deficit Account Details

Balance 1/1/59	...	...	£315 : 12 : 0
Surplus 1959	...	...	237 : 5 : 9
			<u>£552 : 17 : 9</u>

D. HARDY,
Town Clerk.
4th February, 1960.

The above Statement of Assets & Liabilities as at 31st December, 1959, and attached Abstracts of Revenue and Expenditure for the year ended 31st December, 1959, have been examined under section 97, Cap. 68, of the Laws of the Falkland Islands in accordance with the General Instructions and Rules of the Overseas Audit Department. I have obtained all the information and explanations that I have required, and I certify, as a result of this audit, that in my opinion the above Statements are correct, subject to the observations in my Report dated 31st August, 1960, attached hereto.

D. MCGOVERN,
Auditor.
31st August, 1960.

STANLEY TOWN COUNCIL
REVENUE 1959

Account title and No.	Amount Estimated.	Actual Revenue			Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	£	£	s.	d.	£ s. d.	£ * s. d.
ORDINARY REVENUE						
1. CEMETERY	50	68	13	7	68 13 7	18 13 7
2. MISCELLANEOUS						
(a) Miscellaneous	30	43	2	6		
(b) Garbage Removal	60	60	0	0		
(c) Arch Green	52	52	0	0		
Total Miscellaneous ...					155 2 6	13 2 6
3. LIBRARY	80	73	3	11	73 3 11	6 16 1
4. GYMNASIUM HIRE	100	140	3	2	140 3 2	40 3 2
5. GENERAL RATE						
(a) Rate	2700	2582	8	6		
(b) Government Contribution ...	825	825	0	0		
Total General Rate ...					3407 8 6	117 11 6
6. WATER SUPPLY						
(a) Rate	630	623	13	2		
(b) Sales	100	180	16	3		
(c) Repairs Reclaimed	50	.....			
Total Water Supply ...					804 9 5	24 9 5
7. TOWN HALL						
(a) Hirings	500	595	19	8		
(b) Government Contribution ...	450	411	16	8		
Total Town Hall ...					1007 16 4	57 16 4
Total Ordinary Revenue	5627	5656	17	5	5656 17 5	154 5 0
EXTRAORDINARY REVENUE						
Library		30	16	3		
Transport		500	0	0	530 16 3	
Government Charitable Relief Fund					6187 13 8	
Capital Account					800 0 0	
Fire Brigade Fund					1110 4 6	
Deposits					503 12 1	
					133 15 0	
					8735 5 3	
Cash Balance, 1st January, 1959					1539 7 6	
					10274 12 9	

STANLEY TOWN COUNCIL
EXPENDITURE 1959

Account title and No.	Amount Estimated.	Actual Expenditure.			Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	£	£	s.	d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY EXPENDITURE						
1. Town Clerk	400	421	2	0	421 2 0	21 2 0
2. CEMETERY						
(a) Wages	350	339	9	8		
(b) Upkeep	150	16	3	6		
<i>Total Cemetery</i> ...					355 13 2	144 6 10
3. FIRE BRIGADE						
(a) Wages	225	117	6	0		
(b) Upkeep	100	212	3	4		
<i>Total Fire Brigade</i> ...					329 9 4	4 9 4
4. LIBRARY						
(a) Wages	148	148	0	0		
(b) Upkeep (books)	30	25	8	3		
<i>Total Library</i> ...					173 8 3	4 11 9
5. MISCELLANEOUS						
(a) Telephones	30	27	15	0		
(b) Stationery	30	1	0	0		
(c) Provident Fund	15	15	4	0		
(d) O. A. Pensions	30	4	3	9		
(e) Election	2					
(f) Audit	20	14	5	0		
(g) Insurance	15	11	8	8		
(h) Unforeseen	15	40	3	0		
<i>Total Miscellaneous</i> ...					113 19 5	43 0 7
6. GYMNASIUM						
(a) Caretaker	80	82	6	11		
(b) Light	20	12	7	6		
(c) Care and Maintenance	50	2	5	0		
<i>Total Gymnasium</i> ...					96 19 5	53 0 7
7. SCAVENGING						
(a) Sanitation	650	659	7	6		
(b) Fuel & Hire of Lorry	130	131	1	2		
(c) Repairs	100		16	0		
(d) Connections	30					
(e) Ash Contract	950	900	0	0		
(f) Rodent Control	60	58	12	3		
<i>Total Scavenging</i> ...					1749 16 11	170 3 1
8. STREET LIGHTING						
(a) Current	450	425	13	5		
(b) Repairs	50	6	4	11		
<i>Total Street Lighting</i> ...					431 18 4	68 1 8
9. TOWN HALL						
(a) Caretaker	400	417	0	10		
(b) Fuel	500	252	5	9		
(c) Light	170	216	16	8		
(d) Care and Maintenance	50	60	13	1		
(e) Cleaning	30	21	6	3		
<i>Total Town Hall</i> ...					968 2 7	181 17 5
10. WATER SUPPLY						
(a) Ships	30	52	16	0		
(b) Repairs	60		5	8		
(c) Connections	100	67	15	3		
<i>Total Water Supply</i> ...					120 16 11	69 3 1
14. ARCH GREEN	100	36	8	6		
17. CEMETERY COTTAGE	20	27	8	5		
TRANSFER TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT ...		1091	6	6	1091 6 6	1091 6 6
<i>Total Ordinary Expenditure</i>	5590	5916	9	9	5916 9 9	1124 6 3
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE						
Transport		47	6	6		
Advances		20	7	1		
					67 13 7	
Government Charitable Relief					5984 3 4	
Town Council Charitable Relief					833 19 0	
Deposits					26 0 0	
					144 10 0	
Cash Balance, 31.12.59					6988 12 4	
					3286 0 5	
					10274 12 9	

D. HARDY,
Town Clerk.
4th February, 1960.

TOWN COUNCIL ESTIMATES, 1961.

Service.	Actual 1959.		Estimated 1960.		Estimated 1961.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE.						
1. CEMETERY		69		55		60
2. MISCELLANEOUS						
a. Misc.	43		48		20	
b. Garbage removal	60		60		60	
c. Govt. Contribution	52		52		52	
d. Interest :- Investment Cem. Fund	—		—		76	
e. Savings Bank	—		—		26	
		155		160		234
3. LIBRARY		73		80		60
4. GYMNASIUM HIRE		140		100		50
5. GENERAL RATE						
a. Rate	2582		2650		2675	
b. Govt. Contribution	825		825		825	
		3407		3475		3500
6. WATER SUPPLY						
a. Rate	624		630		630	
b. Sales	181		100		150	
c. Repairs reclaimed	—		50		—	
		805		780		780
7. TOWN HALL						
a. Hirings	596		500		500	
b. Govt. Contribution	412		450		400	
		1008		950		900
		5657		5600		5584
EXPENDITURE.						
1. TOWN CLERK		421		400		400
2. CEMETERY						
a. Wages	339		330		330	
b. Upkeep	16		100		100	
		355		430		430
3. FIRE BRIGADE						
a. Wages	117		150		150	
b. Upkeep	212		550		350	
		329		700		500
4. LIBRARY						
a. Wages	148		148		148	
b. Books etc.	25		30		80	
		173		178		228
5. MISCELLANEOUS						
a. Telephones	28		30		40	
b. Stationery	1		10		10	
c. Provident Fund	15		20		20	
d. Old Age Pensions	4		30		30	
e. Elections	—		2		2	
f. Audit	14		20		20	
g. Insurance	11		15		15	
h. Unforeseen	40		45		45	
		113		172		182
6. GYMNASIUM						
a. Caretaker	82		80		80	
b. Light	12		20		20	
c. Care & Maintenance	2		50		50	
		96		150		150
<i>Carried forward ...</i>		1487		2030		1890

Service.	Actual 1959.		Estimated 1960.		Estimated 1961.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Brought forward ...</i>		1487		2030		1890
7. SCAVENGING						
a. Sanitation ...	659		450		—	
b. Fuel and Hire of Lorry	131		130		—	
c. Repairs ...	1		40		—	
d. Connections ...	—		30		—	
e. Ash Contract ...	900		950		950	
f. Rodent Control ...	59		60		70	
		1750		1660		1020
8. STREET LIGHTS						
a. Current ...	426		450		450	
b. Repairs ...	6		50		50	
		432		500		500
9. TOWN HALL						
a. Caretaker ...	417		400		400	
b. Fuel ...	252		400		400	
c. Light ...	217		170		170	
d. Care & Maintenance ...	61		50		50	
e. Cleaning ...	21		30		40	
		968		1050		1060
10. WATER SUPPLY						
a. Ships ...	53		40		40	
b. Repairs ...	—		50		—	
c. Connections ...	68		100		60	
		121		190		100
11. ARCH GREEN		36		100		50
12. CEMETERY COTTAGE ...		27		120		200
		4821		5650		4820

E. JONES,
Town Clerk.
 19.10.60.



The Falkland Islands Gazette

Published by Authority.

Vol. LXIX.

1 DECEMBER, 1960.

No. 17.

APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Smith, Miss O. R.	Education	Assistant Teacher	1.11.60	—
Atkins, Mrs. I. B.	Posts & Tels.	Telephone Operator	18.11.60	On probation for six months.

PROMOTION.

	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Date</i>
O'Regan, D.	Met. Assistant, South Georgia	Senior Met. Assistant, South Georgia	1.10.60.

TERMINATION OF APPOINTMENT.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Goodwin, Miss E.	Treasury	Clerk	31.3.60	Resigned.

LEAVE.

	<i>Department</i>	<i>Office</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
Denton-Thompson, A. G., O.B.E., M.C.	Secretariat	Colonial Secretary	8.7.60	2.11.60	On completion of Secondment.

The following Notices etc., are published by command of His Excellency the Governor.

R. H. D. MANDERS,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 55.

3rd November, 1960.

Commonwealth War Graves Commission

THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES HAS DIRECTED THE PUBLICATION OF
THE FOLLOWING SUPPLEMENTAL ROYAL CHARTER.

ELIZABETH THE SECOND by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of Our other Realms and Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith. To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

WHEREAS His Majesty King George the Fifth by Royal Charter dated the twenty-first day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and seventeen (hereinafter referred to as "the Original Charter") constituted a Body Corporate by the name of The Imperial War Graves Commission (hereinafter referred to as "the Commission") with perpetual succession and a common seal and with capacity to sue and be sued in their Corporate name:

AND WHEREAS by Supplemental Charters dated respectively the twenty-sixth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-one, the seventeenth day of January, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-four, the seventeenth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and thirty-one, the fifth day of March, One thousand nine hundred and forty, the seventh day of February, One thousand nine hundred and forty-one, the tenth day of February, One thousand nine hundred and forty-four, and the fifth day of October, One thousand nine hundred and forty-eight, such additional powers were granted to the Commission and such further matters provided for as are therein respectively set out:

AND WHEREAS it appears to the Commonwealth Governments represented on the Commission and to the Commission to be requisite for the carrying into effect of the purposes or powers of the Original Charter and the aforesaid Supplemental Charters that We should by a further Supplemental Charter grant and declare that the name of the Commission be altered to "The Commonwealth War Graves Commission":

AND WHEREAS the Commission have represented unto Us that it is expedient that for the purposes of the Original Charter and the aforesaid Supplemental Charters certain variations of and alterations to the provisions of Clause 4 Part VII of the Original Charter should be authorised and that We should by Supplemental Charter provide accordingly:

AND WHEREAS an humble Petition has been presented unto Us in Our Council by the Commission praying Us to grant a further Supplemental Charter to the Commission making such provision for the matters hereinbefore mentioned as is hereinafter set out:

NOW KNOW YE that We of Our Royal Will and Pleasure and moved thereto by Our desire to clarify and define the purposes, powers and responsibility of the Commission, and to promote the efficiency of the Commission, have granted and declared and are graciously pleased for Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors in addition to and notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in the Original Charter and the aforesaid Supplemental Charters to grant and declare as follows:—

1. The name of the Body Corporate established by the Original Charter shall be and is hereby altered to "The Commonwealth War Graves Commission".

2. The Commission shall have and may exercise by its new name all the authorities, powers and privileges conferred and subject to the conditions imposed by the Original Charter, the aforesaid Supplemental Charters and this Our Supplemental Charter.

3. The alteration in the name of the Commission shall not in any wise prejudice or effect any rights or obligations of the Commission or anything done or forborne to be done or which remains to be done or forborne to be done under or by virtue of its previous name and any reference to the Commission by its previous name occurring in any deed, instrument, agreement, contract, notice or other document shall subject to any requirement of local law be deemed to include a reference to the Commission by its new name.

4. The alteration in the name of the Commission shall not render defective any legal proceedings by or against the Commission and any legal proceedings that might have been continued or commenced by or against the Commission in its previous name may be continued or commenced by or against the Commission in its new name.

5. As from the date of this Our Supplemental Charter, the Original Charter shall hence forth be read and construed and shall have effect as if the provisions set out hereunder were substituted in place of the provisions appearing in Clause 4 Part VII of the Original Charter, that is to say:—

"4. (i) Any instrument which, if made by a private person would be required to be under seal shall be executed under the Seal of the Commission and signed by the Proper Officer of the Commission. Subject as aforesaid, any appointment made by the Commission and any instrument, agreement, contract or other document to be executed by the Commission or on its behalf, shall be deemed to be duly executed either if sealed with the Seal of the Commission and signed by the Proper Officer, or if signed by an Officer of the Commission duly authorised in that behalf under the terms of a resolution of the Commission.

(ii) The Proper Officer of the Commission shall be any Officer so designated under the terms of a resolution of the Commission and authorised to sign such documents as he is required to sign as aforesaid".

AND WE do will and ordain that this Our Supplemental Charter shall be construed as one with the Original Charter and the aforesaid Supplemental Charters.

IN WITNESS whereof WE have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent.

WITNESS Ourselves at Westminster the Twenty-eighth day of March in the ninth year of Our Reign.

BY WARRANT under the Queen's Sign Manual.

[L.S.]

(Sgd.) COLDSTREAM.

Ref: 0849.

No. 56. 3rd November, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Falkland Islands:—

No.	Title.	Ref.
4 of 1960	Foreign Judgments (Reciprocal Enforcement) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1960.	141/25.

No. 57. 3rd November, 1960.

Remission of Income Tax

In accordance with section 90 of the Income Tax Ordinance (Cap. 32) the Governor-in-Council has directed the remission of £57 Os. 6d. in respect of penalties due under section 55 (a) of the Ordinance for the year of assessment 1960 from the following persons:—

Anderson, H. C.	Lee, T. G.
Barria, U.	Lehen, C.
Barnes, R. R.	Llamasa, G. A.
Bartlett, F.	Llamasa, W. J.
Bennett, H.	Martin, G. A.
Berntsen, D.	Martin, R.
Biggs, A. R.	May, A. G.
Campbell, J. M.	McLeod, K.
Clarke, R. T.	Morrison, D. R.
Cletheroe, L. J.	Nunn, H.
Coutts, W. J.	Pauloni, R. R.
Daykin, E.	Pearson, G.
Draycott, D. J.	Pearson, N.
Ferguson, F.	Peck, P.
Ford, Miss. D.	Peck, R. V.
Goss, R.	Perry, T. G.
Hall, A. H.	Phillips, P.
Hall, C. W.	Reive, C. T.
Halliday, G.	Reive, L. L.
Halliday, J. J.	Robson, J. F. R.
Halliday, K.	Rowlands, W.
Harris, W. C. H. G.	Shircliffe, J.
Harrison, R.	Short, F. G.
Hawkins, D.	Spencer, W. E.
Hume, J. R.	Sprules, G. E.
Hume, P. J.	Stallard, L.
Jacobsen, A.	Summers, S. R.
Jennings, N.	Vere-Stead, J. O.
Jones, J. F. C.	Williams, E.
Johnson, F. W.	Williams, J. D.

Ref. 0747/III.

No. 58. 17th November, 1960.

Remission of Income Tax

Section 55 of the Income Tax Ordinance prescribes the penalty for non-payment of tax within 60 days of service of notice.

Previously it was considered necessary to impose this penalty only in exceptional cases. It has now been held that the Commissioner is legally bound to recover the penalty in all cases when the tax has not been paid within the prescribed period. It was, however, considered unreasonable to adopt a new procedure without any warning and to impose the penalty on those who had every intention of paying their tax but had not realised that the limit of 60 days was to be strictly enforced since it had not been enforced in the past. The Governor-in-Council has therefore been pleased

to use the powers given him by Section 90 of the Ordinance to remit the penalty. In future the penalty will be imposed in all cases of failure to pay the tax within the prescribed period of 60 days.

Ref. 0747/IIH.

No. 59. 17th November, 1960.

Intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that Her Majesty will not be advised to exercise her power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Dependencies:—

No.	Title.	Ref.
4 of 1960	Appropriation (Dependencies) (1960/61) Ordinance, 1960.	FIDS/46/VII.

No. 60. 21st November, 1960.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 50 of the 7th October, 1960, the findings of the Cost of Living Committee for the quarter ended 30th September, 1960, are hereby published for general information.

Quarter ended	Percentage increase over 1948 prices
30th September, 1960.	64.97%

Ref. 0704/V.

No. 61. 22nd November, 1960.

Notice is hereby given that the Federal Republic of Germany (Extradition) Order, 1960, has been applied to the Colony of the Falkland Islands by the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty in Council at the Court at Buckingham Palace on the 3rd day of August, 1960.

Ref. 1978.

No. 62. 22nd November, 1960.

Notice is hereby given that the Israel (Extradition) Order, 1960, has been applied to the Colony of the Falkland Islands by the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty in Council at the Court at Balmoral on the 12th day of September, 1960.

Ref. 1978.

No. 63. 28th November, 1960.

It is hereby notified that on the following dates in 1961 Public Offices will be closed:—

New Year's Day	Monday, 2nd January (in lieu of Sunday, 1st January)
Good Friday	Friday, 31st March.
Easter Monday	Monday, 3rd April.
Her Majesty the Queen's Birthday	Friday, 21st April.
Commonwealth Day	Wednesday, 24th May.
August Bank Holiday	Monday, 7th August.
Anniversary of the Battle of the Falkland Islands	Friday, 8th December.
Christmas Holidays	Monday, 25th " Tuesday, 26th " Wednesday, 27th "

Ref. 291/33.

Erratum

The Minutes of the Meeting of Legislative Council held on the 27th September, 1960, and appearing in the 1st November Gazette, are hereby amended by the deletion from line 10, paragraph 7, of the words "the Senior Medical Officer" and the substitution therefor of the letters and words "R. V. Goss".

PROBATE.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

(PROBATE DIVISION)

JOHN HAMILTON, deceased.

Notice is hereby given, that after the expiration of eight days, application will be made in the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands for the Re-sealing of the Letters of Administration of the estate of John Hamilton, late of Punta Loyola, Rio Gallegos, National Territory of Santa Cruz in the Argentine Republic, deceased, granted out of the High Court of Justice, England, on the 31st day of July, 1954.

A. G. BARTON.

*Attorney for Morton Morrell MacKenzie,
the surviving administrator.*

7th November, 1960.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

(PROBATE DIVISION)

*In the Matter of the Estate of
Olive Sutherland Hamilton Gallie, deceased,
of Buenos Aires, Argentine.*

Whereas Martin George Creece, Attorney for Alexander Mackay Gallie, husband of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

21st November, 1960.

S.C. 55/60.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

(PROBATE DIVISION)

*In the Matter of the Estate of William Goodwin,
deceased, of Stanley, Falkland Islands.*

Whereas William Andrew Nutt Goodwin, elder son of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

21st November, 1960.

S.C. 56/60.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

(PROBATE DIVISION)

*In the Matter of the Estate of Dennis Roland Bell,
deceased, of Admiralty Bay, South Shetlands,
Falkland Islands Dependencies.*

Whereas John Robert Green, Attorney for Frederick Douglas Bell, father of the above named deceased, has applied for Letters of Administration to administer the estate of the deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next-of-kin and the creditors that the prayer of the Petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days of the date of publication hereof.

H. BENNETT,
Registrar.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

29th November, 1960.

S.C. 50/60.

222